OPERA

Index

to

Volume 33

1982

Index to OPERA – Volume 33

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 12

III INDEX OF OPERAS *page* 16

IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc) *page* 27

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

F indicates the Festival Number

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages	1–112	January	pages	665–776	July
	113–224	February		777–872	August
	225–344	March		873–984	September
	345–440	April		985–1096	October
	441–552	May		1097–1208	November
	553–664	June		1209–1320	December

pages F1–F128 Festival Issue

Opera Companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: English National Opera). Exceptions are: Dorset Opera, Kent Opera, Opera East, Opera 80, Opera Italiana, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera.

Aargau Opera 755
Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia 301–2(p), 900, 1172
Plans 389
Festival of Arts 1171–2
Aix-en-Provence Festival 1127–32(p), F15
Plans 166, 589
Exterior ....F14(p)
Aldeburgh:
Britten-Pears School for Advanced Musical Studies 243, 1238
Festival F14–15
Plans 367–8, 390
Exterior ....F13(p)
Alessandria: Laboratorio Lirico Sperimentale 1250
'The Alternative Tenor', by Bruce Brewer .... 695–8(p)
Amcon Award 900
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 311–12, 741–3, 953–4, F94–5
Plans 165, 390, 718–19
Netherlands Opera Studio Ensemble
Plans 281
Anchorage Civic Opera .... 708–9(p)
Antwerp: Flanders Opera
Plans 1147–8
Århus: Den Jyske Opera
Plans 822
'*Armide*: a Forgotten Masterpiece' by Patricia Howard .... 572–6(p)
'The Art of Chaliapin' by Victor Borovsky .... 27–34(p)
Arts Council 16, 139, 241, 464–5, 466, 692, 1160
Arts International Ltd 1117–18
Athens:
Greek National Opera 1072–4, 1284
Festival 1284–6
Auckland: National Opera .... 1289–91(p)
Augsburg: Stadttheater .... 945–6(p)
Avignon:
Théâtre Municipal 482–3, 939–40
Plans 822, 925
Festival 76–8
Bad Hersfeld Festival
Plans 608
Baltimore Opera
Plans 1035
Barcelona
Gran Teatro del Liceu 751–3, 1080–1, 1296–7
Plans 1151–2
New York, Harlem Opera Ensemble 1297
Barga Festival Opera .... 1143(p), 1161
Bari: Teatro Petruzelli
Plans 164
Baroness Ravensdale Prize 592
Basle City Theatre .... 526–8(p), 963–4(p)
Plans 826

Bath Festival F15
Plans 390
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro F109–10
Baton Rouge Opera
Plans 278, 492, 819, 1035
Bayreuth 687–8(p), 691(p), F15–16(p), F74–80(p)
Plans 58, 281, 720–1, 1261
International Youth Festival
Plans 282
Belfast: Northern Ireland Opera Trust 756–8(p), 1238
Belgrade Opera ..... 84(p), 1299–300
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Belvedere International Competition for Opera Singers 726
Benson and Hedges Gold Award 292, 571, 1239
Berkeley, Ca.: Berkeley Symphony Orchestra
Plans 388
Berlin (East):
Komische Oper ..... 41–2(p), 941–3(p)
Staatsoper
Plans 52–4
Berlin (West):
Deutsche Oper 42–4(p), 140, 303–5(p), 377–8, 632–4(p), 1068–9(p), 1239, 1280–2(p)
Plans 18, 280, 604–5
Festival
Plans 495
Hebbel Theatre 44–5
Music School 139
Berne Stadttheater 315–17(p), 965–6, 1239
Plans 1038
Bielefeld ..... 946–7(p)
Bilbao: ABAO
Plans 281, 720
Birmingham: Midland Music Makers 210–11
Bologna: Teatro Comunale 518, 598, 956–9(p), 1161, 1162, F93
Plans 55
Bonn Opera 81–2(p), 735–7(p), 1070
Plans 823–4
Book reviews:
'The Art of Maurice Sendak', by Selma G. Lanes F35
'Berlioz', by Hugh Macdonald ... 1173–4
'Le carte dell'impresario, Melodramma e costume teatrale nell' Ottocento', by Marcello De Angelis 1174–5
'The Complete Operas of Puccini', by Charles Osborne 907
'Conductors on Record', by John L. Holmes 1242
'Ebe Stignani, una voce e il suo mondo' by Bruno De Franceschi 1206
'Full Circle', by Janet Baker 1241
'Giacomo Puccini: Lettere a Riccardo Schnabl' 905–7
'Kiri', by David Fingleton 1240
'Leoš Janáček: A Biography', by Jaroslav Vogel 907–9
'E lucevan le stelle', by Mirto Picchi 1206–7
'Maestro', by Helena Matheopoulos 1241
'Music for Three More Seasons', by Andrew Porter 1271
'My Mad World of Opera', by Harold Rosenthal 886–9
'Never sing Louder than Lovely', by Isobel Baillie 1240–1
'The New York City Opera', by Martin L. Sokol 1271
'Notes From a Low Singer', by Michael Langdon 1240
'The Observer's Book of Opera', by Elizabeth Forbes 1242
'On and Off the Record: a Memoir of Walter Legge', by Elisabeth Schwarzkopf 1241
'Opera Guides, nos. 13–16' 1242
'The Operas of Verdi, Volume 3', by Julian Budden 255–7
'Renata Tebaldi, la voce d'angelo', by Carlamaria Casanova 1206
'Richard Strauss', by Rudolf Hartmann 1270
'Richard Wagner: Parsifal', by Lucy Beckett 103–4
'The Swan King: Ludwig II of Bavaria' by Christopher McIntosh 1270–1
'Un trono vicino al sol', by Mirto Picchi 1206–7
'Verdi in the Age of Italian Romanticism', by David R. B. Kimbell ... 257
'Victoria de los Angeles', by Peter Roberts 1240
'The World Theatre of Wagner', by Charles Osborne 1242
Bordeaux: Grand Théâtre
Plans 822, 1148
Boston:
Opera Company of Boston 571, 628, 900
Wagner International Institution
Plans 714
Bradford Opera Group 542–3, 701
Bregenz Festival ..... F66–8(p)
Plans 608, F80
Brescia: Teatro Grande 413
Brighton:
Festival
Plans 166
New Sussex Opera ..... 760–1(p)
Brisbane: Lyric Opera of Queensland 1001
Plans 922–3
Bristol:
Bristol Music Club
Plans 1040
Bristol Opera Company 770–1
Plans 1257

Brno:
Brno Opera 797–8
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Festival
Plans 826
Brussels: Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 46–8(p), 66, 406–8(p), 630–2(p), 840–2(p), 919–20(p), 1060–1(p)
Plans 716, 820–1
Budapest:
Hungarian State Opera ..... 799–801(p)
International Music Competition 176
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colón ..... 159–60(p), 839–40
Plans 493–4
International Wagner Association 1001
Verdi Opera Association 1001
'Busoni, Gozzi, Prokofiev and *The Oranges*', by Robert Henderson 458–64(p)
Busseto: International Competition 176
Buxton International Festival 139, 495, F48–50(p)
Calgary: Southern Alberta Opera
Plans 493, 821–2
Cambridge:
Cambridge Opera Group F59
At Greenwich Festival ..... F56–9(p)
Festival F59
University Opera Society 769
Cambridge, Mass.: American Repertory Theatre 709–11
Cape Town: CAPAB Opera 750, 848–50(p)
Caracas: Teatro Municipal
Plans 494–5
Cardiff: New Opera Group 972–3
(*see also* Welsh National Opera)
Carl Ebert Award 1000
Cassel State Opera 378–81(p), 947–8, 1180–3(p)
Plans 1037–8
'Cavalli and *L'Egisto*', by Jane Glover 19–26(p)
Charleston: Spoleto USA Festival 1168–9(p)
Charlotte Opera Association
Plans 51
Chelmsford Opera Group 971–2
Chelsea Opera Group
Plans 1033
Cheltenham Festival F51–3
Plans 608
Chicago:
Hinsdale Opera Theater 1054
Light Opera Works
Plans 1035
Lyric Opera 273–5(p), 293, 464(p), 1054–5, 1122(p)
Plans 163, 492, 714
Finances 466
Opera Theater 1054
Symphony Orchestra
Plans 1035
'Christmas Book Suggestions', by Alan Blyth 1240–2
Christmas Competition (1981) 434, 477–9, 660, 774
Christmas Competition (1982) 1271–2
Cincinnati Opera
Plans 163, 278–9, 1035, 1257
'A "Club" for Administrators', Sir John Tooley talks to Harold Rosenthal 1224–8(p)
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin *see* Strasbourg
Cologne:
City Opera 185–7(p), 305–6(p), 737–8(p), 944–5(p), 1282–3(p)
Plans 605–6
In Tel Aviv ..... 743–4(p)
Opera Studio 34
Colorado Opera Festival 1169–70
Plans 390
Cooperstown, N.Y.: Glimmerglass Opera Theatre
Plans 388
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera
Plans 1037
Dallas Opera ..... 293–6(p), 1001
Plans 163, 602–3, 1035–6
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 592
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre 40, 296–7
Plans 715, 922, 1036
'Domingo on Hoffmann' ..... 1120–5(p)
Dorset Opera 1086–7
Dresden:
State Opera 740–1, F92–3
In Edinburgh ..... F36, F38–41(p)
In Venice 1074–5
Festival ..... F91–3, 1139–43(p)
Plans 495
Kleines Haus 741
Drottningholm Court Theatre
Plans 607
Dublin Grand Opera Company .. 920, 938
Plans 389
Duisburg *see* Düsseldorf
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 187–9, 466, 1284
Plans 716–17, 1238
Edinburgh Festival ..... F12–14, F36–47(p)
Plans 58, 166, 608–9, 826
'The Editor Reveals All – or Nearly All', by Bernard Levin ..... 886–9(p)
Editorial comments:
March: 'Folie de Grandeur' 240–1
August: 'The Season Ahead' 790
Edmonton Opera Association
Plans 822, 1258
Egypt: Verona Arena
Plans 1258
'Emmerich Kálmán – a Centenary Tribute', by Andrew Lamb 1009–15(p)
'English Opera Criticism in the Interwar Years', by John Steane
3: 'Newman of *The Sunday Times*' 126–31(p), 369–75(p), 582–9(p)

4: 'Herman Klein of *The Gramophone*' 1002–7(p)
Erich Wolfgang Korngold Society F118
Esso/Glyndebourne Award 318
Esso Petroleum Company 1238
Exxon Corporation 1118
'Fauré's *Pénélope*', by Max Loppert 250–5(p)
Florence:
Teatro Comunale ..... 745–8(p)
Plans 279, 1259
Maggio Musicale ..... F95–9(p)
Plans 166, 609
'Folie de Grandeur', by Harold Rosenthal 240–1
'Food and Festivals', by Ronald Crichton F12–17(p)
Fort Worth Opera 486, 507, 711
Plans 819
Frankfurt City Opera 18, 83–4, 948–51(p)
Plans 494
'Fritzi Massary – a Centenary Tribute', by Patrick O'Connor ..... 467–74(p)
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 1070–2(p)
Plans 824
Geneva:
Grand Théâtre 191–2(p), 414–15(p), 635–6, 852–3(p), 1028–9(p), 1297–8(p)
Plans 927
Composers' competition 1228
Genoa:
Teatro Comunale ..... 513, 597–8(p)
Plans 164–5
Teatro Margherita 1075–6
Ghent: Flanders Opera
Plans 1147–8
'Giulini and *Falstaff*', by Martin Bernheimer ..... 680–4(p)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama Opera School ..... 139 (*see also* Scottish Opera)
Glyndebourne 257, 909(p), F14, F18–35(p)
Plans 282, 721, 1000, 1038, F35
British Tour 34, 140, 1306–7(p), 1311–12(p)
Plans 818
Esso/Glyndebourne Award 318
Finances 465
Sponsorship 802
Touring Opera Singers' Award 318
Glyndebourne Competition 434, 477–9, 660, 774
The Gramophone 1002–7
Gramophone Records Reviewed 105–8, 215–20, 333–40, 398–400, 502–4, 549, 615–16, 727–8, 772, 831–2, 935–6, 979–82, 1045–8, 1092, 1158–60, 1269–70
Graz:
Graz Opera
Plans 923
Styrian Autumn Festival 405–6
Greater London Council 16, 241
Guanajuato: International Cervantes Festival ..... 1077–8(p)
Guelph Spring Festival ..... 1170–1(p)
Plans 58, 286
Gulbenkian Foundation 241
Halle: Handel Festival
Plans 495
Hamburg:
State Opera 78–81(p), 570, 739–40, 1068, 1119
Plans 18, 717
In Edinburgh
Plans 58
In Helsinki
Plans 282
In Moscow
Plans 803
In Schwetzingen F89–90
Opera Stabile 738–9
Hamilton: Opera Hamilton
Plans 51
Hanover: State Theatre of Lower Saxony 307–10(p), 514
Plans 717–18
Exterior ..... 307(p)
Harrogate Festival
Plans 282
Hartford:
Connecticut Opera
Plans 1036
Hartt School of Music 40, 900
University of Hartford 368
Heidelberg Castle Festival
Plans 721
Helmsley Festival
Plans 826
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera 1062, 1064
In Moscow 1064
Festival
Plans 282, 1261
Hereford: Three Choirs Festival 1134–5
Plans 714
Herrenhausen Festival 1139
Hinsdale Opera Theater
Plans 51
Hohenems: Schubertiade
Plans 167, 1262
Holland Festival ..... 958, F93–5(p)
Plans 167, 609, 826
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre
Plans 1036
Houston:
Grand Opera 156–7, 320, 507–8, 711–12(p), 730, 899, 1055–6(p)
Plans 163, 1036, 1257–8
Opera Studio ..... 1056–7(p)
Texas Opera Theater 465
Plans 51
Ian Fleming Charitable Trust 40
IBM United Kingdom Ltd 802
'*Igor* at Last', David Lloyd-Jones talks to Alan Blyth ..... 901–4(p)

Ilmajoki Festival
Plans 1261
In the News
16–18(p), 100–1, 139–40, 241–3(p), 367–8(p), 464–6, 570–1(p), 692–4(p), 802–4(p), 899–900, 1117–19, 1238–9
Innsbruck 181–2, 511–12, 918–19
Plans 1152
Festival of Early Music 1136–7
Plans 826
International American Music Competition 26
International Association of Opera Directors ....1224–8(p)
International Singing Contest 'Francisco Viñas' 931
International Wagner Association 1001
International Young Concert Artists Competition of Royal Tunbridge Wells 900
Johannesburg: PACT Opera 192–4(p), 1079–80
John Christie Award 1000
John Player and Sons 465
'Jon Vickers in conversation with Michael Oliver' 362–7
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater
Plans 824
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship 592
Kent Opera 86–8(p), 637–8(p), 652–3, 870
Plans 277–8, 713–14
Kentucky Opera
Plans 715
Kiev State Opera
In Wiesbaden
Plans 391
Kodály-Erkel Singing Competition 415
Lahti Opera ....1062–4(p)
Lake George, N.Y.: Opera Festival 914
Lake Ohrid 1166
Las Palmas: Teatro Perez Galdos 512–14(p)
Leche Trust 1000
Leeds: Opera North
534, 536–9(p), 694, 858–9(p), 1201–3(p), 1304–5(p)
Plans 162, 491, 601–2, 1145–6
Finances 465, 692–3
Friends of Opera North
Plans 931, 1040, 1154, 1262
In Manchester ....203–5(p)
In Nottingham ....860–2(p)
Leipzig:
Leipzig Opera
at Madrid Festival 1165
Rundfunkkammerorchester
In Dresden 1142–3
Leningrad:
Maly Theatre 1299
Musical Comedy Theatre 1298–9
Lewiston, N.Y.: Artpark Theatre F125
Liège: L'Opéra Royal de Wallonie 182–4(p)
Plans 1148
'Ligeti's *Le Grand Macabre*', by Elgar Howarth ....1229–33(p)
Lille: Opéra du Nord
Plans 925–6
Linz: Landestheater
Plans 603–4
Lisbon: Teatro São Carlos 251(p), 960–2, 1292–3
Plans 165–6
Little Missenden Festival 1313–15
Ljubljana Festival
Plans 282
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
85–6(p), 90–1(p), 208–10, 241–2(p), 326–8(p), 330–1(p), 417–18(p), 425–8(p), 535–42(p), 541–2(p), 694, 759–65(p), 854–6(p), 859–60, 862–7(p), 904–5, 967–70(p), 1025, 1118, 1122(p), 1185–9(p), 1239, 1245, 1269–70, 1302–4(p), 1308–11(p)
Plans
49, 161, 277, 279, 489, 601, 713, 771, 790, 802, 817–18, 1033, 1145, 1257
In Manchester
Plans 277
cancels Manchester season 1238
At Sadler's Wells Theatre 205, 208
American Friends of Covent Garden 205
Extension ....978(p)
Finances 241
Royal Opera House Development Appeal 692
Royal Opera House Trust 205
250th anniversary ....802, 1234–7(p)
English National Opera
16, 91–2, 101(p), 196–203(p), 206–7(p), 321–3(p), 325–6, 331–2(p), 375, 418–22(p), 428–9(p), 532, 570, 642–5(p), 654, 699, 898(p), 904, 970–1(p), 1082–6(p), 1192–3(p), 1197–201(p), 1307–8
Plans
49, 277, 385, 489, 713, 790, 1033, 1145
In America
Plans 1001
In Manchester 763–4
Plans 386
Finances 241, 465
Friends of English National Opera 17, 244
Plans
161, 171, 286, 393, 931, 1039, 1154
Pre-performance talks 1262
US Friends of English National Opera 1001
Abbey Opera 543–4, 658, 974–5
Plans 283, 602, 1257
Almeida Theatre
Plans 491
Arts Liaison
Plans 393, 1039, 1154
Australian Musical Foundation 1001

Barbican Centre
Plans 491, 602, 922
BBC 977–8
Plans
60–1, 172, 288, 394, 499, 612, 724, 828, 921–2, 932, 1040–1, 1154, 1265
Benjamin Britten Exhibition
Plans 368
Bloomsbury Theatre
Plans 602
British Institute of Recorded Sound 415
Plans 58, 393, 609
Camden Festival ..... 639–42(p), 658
Plans 282–3, 1262
Carl Rosa Opera Company 245
Chelsea Opera Group 868
Plans 283, 491
Collegiate Theatre
Plans 278
Donizetti Society 644, 1087
Plans 714
D'Oyly Carte Opera 476, 699–701
English Baroque Soloists
In Herrenhausen 1139
Fires of London 766
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
At Lucerne Festival 1165–6
Gemini Opera 971
Greenwich Festival ..... F56–9(p)
Plans 495–6
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 212–13, 655–6, 867–8, 900, 1089–90
Plans 161
Handel Opera 88–9
Plans 1033–4
Intermezzi Ensemble 211–12, 867
In Edinburgh F47
Jeanetta Cochrane Theatre
Plans 1257
Kensington and Chelsea Music Society
Plans 609
King's College
Plans 278
London Mozart Players 214
Plans 819
London Opera Studio 769–70
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 386
London Sinfonietta 1301–2
London Symphony Orchestra
Plans 161–2, 386, 602
Mayer-Lismann Lectures
Plans 498, 609, 1039, 1154
Monteverdi Choir
In Herrenhausen 1139
Morley College 211
Music Club of London
Plans 498, 1154
Musica nel Chiostro 416–17
Plans 50
National Opera Studio 34–5, 900
National Sound Archive 415
New Decade Opera 1313
New Opera Company 423–4
Plans 161
New Sadler's Wells Opera
Plans 870, 921
Old Vic Theatre
Plans 50
Opera Factory
16, 240–1, 323–5(p), 474, 593
Plans 50, 1146
Opera Integra
Plans 161, 616, 1257
Opera lectures
Plans
58, 171, 286, 393, 498, 609, 931, 1039, 1154, 1262
Opera Rara ..... 639–40(p)
Plans 282
Opera Viva 92–3, 767
Plans 278
Orpheus Opera 767–8
Plans 278
Phoenix Opera ..... 640–2(p)
Plans 282
Pro Musica Chorus 899
Pro Opera 1087–8
Plans 714
Proms
Plans 714
Queen Elizabeth Hall 545–6, 1088–9
Plans 714, 819
Recorded Vocal Art Society
Plans
58, 171, 286, 393, 498, 609, 1039, 1154, 1262
Riverside Studios 16
Royal Academy of Music
101–2(p), 654–5, 900
Royal Albert Hall
Plans 714
Royal College of Music
430–1(p), 976–7
Royal Festival Hall 214, 1088, 1204
Plans 161–2, 386, 491
Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 491
Sadler's Wells Theatre
205–7, 208, 367, 758–9
Plans 161, 278, 1033–4
Scottish Opera
Plans 162
Singers Company
In Edinburgh F46
South Bank Summer Music 1088–9
Plans 818–19
South London Opera 211, 768
Spitalfields Festival ..... F53–6(p)
Plans 283
Theatre Museum 1000
University College Opera 433–4
Plans 1257
Victoria and Albert Museum 89–90
Wagner Society
Plans .. 171, 393, 498, 609, 1039, 1154
Welsh National Opera
Plans 49–50

Wigmore Hall
Plans 491
London Weekend Television 570
Los Angeles Opera ....680–4(p), 703–6(p)
Plans 279, 1258
In Manila 1291
Lucerne:
City Theatre ....850–2(p)
Festival 1165–6
Ludwigsburg Festival ....1137–8(p)
Plans 496
Lyons:
Opéra de Lyon
410–11(p), 481–2(p), 1064–5(p), 1239
Plans 52, 494, 1148–9
Berlioz Festival ....1278–9(p), F15
Plans 576, 608, 826, 899
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio F107–9
Plans 167, 496, 1262
Madrid:
Festival 1164–5
Teatro de la Zarzuela
Plans 494
Mainz
Plans 1151
Manchester:
London, Covent Garden
Plans 277, 1238
London, English National Opera 763–4
Plans 386
Opera North ....203–5(p)
Royal Northern College of Music
213–14, 466, 544–5, 657–8(p), 726, 1001
Plans 498, 1034
University 973–4
Manila:
Opera Company of the Philippines 571, 900
Los Angeles Metropolitan Opera Company 1291
Mannheim: National Theatre
Plans 52, 280–1, 390, 927, 1038
Maribor Opera
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Marlia: Cortile degli Svizzeri ....F112(p)
Marseilles 734
Plans 280, 823
Meadows Foundation 296
Mechelen: Opera Summer School
Plans 415
Melbourne: Victoria State Opera 508–10
Plans 603
Memphis: Opera Memphis
Plans 1146
Metz: Théâtre Municipal
Plans 1149–50
Mexico City ....189–91(p)
Miami:
Greater Miami Opera 1167–8
New World Festival of the Arts 1167–8(p)
Plans 283
Milan:
La Scala
149–52(p), 516–18, 595–6(p), 815–16(p), 899
Plans 54–5, 825, 1259
Enrico Caruso International Singing Competition 40
Piccola Scala 152, 516, 815
In Edinburgh F36, F41–3(p), F45–6(p)
Minnesota Opera
Plans 1258
Missoni Profumi Limited 205
Modena: ATER 834
Monte Carlo: Opéra de Monte Carlo 253(p)
Plans 55–8, 607, 825, 1261
Montepulciano Festival
Plans 609
Montreal: L'Opéra de Montreal
Plans 604, 1036–7
'More Verdiana', by William Weaver 255–7
Moscow:
Bolshoi Opera
In Athens 1285–6
Children's Music-Theatre
In Dresden ....1141–2(p), F91
Finnish National Opera 1064
Hamburg State Opera 803
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin *see* Strasbourg
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera 381–2, 845–7(p), 1237(p)
Plans 102, 320, 606–7, 1259
Festival ....F15–17, F81–9(p)
Plans 167, 390–1
International Music Competition 176
Marstalltheater 383
Theater am Gärtnerplatz 381, 1183–4(p)
Nantes:
Opéra de Nantes et des Pays de la Loire
Plans 1150
Théatre Graslin 483–4
Naples: Teatro San Carlo 518–20
Plans 1259–60
National Car Parks 1118
National Opera Institute (USA) 465
National Theatre of Brent
Plans 1034
National Westminster Bank 802, 870
New Orleans Opera Association 297–9, 914–15
Plans 603
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
67–70(p), 155(p), 268–73(p), 383–4(p), 402, 621–3, 624–5(p), 896(p), 900, 1118, 1121(p), 1124(p), 1177–9(p), 1255(p)
Plans 278, 387–8, 1034
Centenary 804
Metropolitan Opera Association 194

City Opera
66–7, 140, 486, 626–7(p), 706–7, 1180, 1271
Plans 162–3, 491–2, 715
At Wolf Trap
Plans 493
Brooklyn Academy of Music 153–4, 476
Carnegie Hall 70, 154–6, 836–8
Plans 1034
Central Opera Service 140
Chamber Opera Theatre
Plans 819
Harlem Opera Ensemble
In Barcelona 1297
Juilliard American Opera Center 708
Long Island Opera Society 627
Manhattan School of Music 707–8, 838
New York Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 1034–5
New York State Theater 1179–80
Opera Orchestra of New York 837
Plans 922
Salmaggi Opera Company 476
Tosti Society
Plans 819
Newport: Medina High School 693
Nice
Plans 823, 1150
Norfolk, Va.: Virginia Opera Association 205
Nottingham:
East Midlands Music Theatre
Plans 387
Opera North ..... 860–2(p)
Playhouse 429–30
University Opera Group 431–3, 1238
Plans 51
Novi Sad: National Opera 1300
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Nuremberg:
Musiktheater 405
Plans 607
Opera Studio
In Wiesbaden
Plans 391
Oberhausen
Plans 824
Obituaries
45, 195, 319–20, 479–80, 701–2(p), 910–11(p), 966, 1015, 1176, 1243–4(p)
Oldenburg State Theatre 514–15
Opera America 1118, 1227
Opera East
Plans 1034
Opera 80 ..... 423, 424-5(p)
Plans 50–1, 62, 173, 289
'Opera in Eastern Europe – a Round-up'
1: Bulgaria, by Peter Shtarbanov 791–5(p)
2: Czechoslovakia, by Pavel Eckstein 796–9
3: Hungary, by Ivan Kertesz 799–801(p)
Opera Italiana
Plans 386
Opera on the Gramophone:
52: *Rigoletto*, by Richard Osborne 890–8(p), 1016–25(p)
Orange Festival 1132–3
Plans 167, 1262
'Orczy and *Il rinnegato*', by George Hauger ..... 141–6(p)
Orkney: St Magnus Festival
Plans 391
Orlando Opera 40
Plans 1146, 1258
Osijek Opera
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Oslo: Norwegian Opera 634–5, 1078–9
Plans 825
Ossiach: Carinthian Summer
Plans 283
Ostrava 798–9
Ottawa: Festival Ottawa
Plans 496
Oxford:
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1311–12(p)
St Hugh's College 466
University Opera Club 655
Paris:
Opéra
76, 389, 408–10(p), 731–2, 733, 940–1(p), 1066–7(p), 1118, 1233(p), 1277–8(p)
Plans 604, 923–4
Shakespeare exhibition 1246
Bouffes du Nord 74–6
International Competition 176
Opéra-Comique
Plans 924–5
Orchestre de Paris
Plans 480
Radio France 76
Salle Favart 733
Salle Pleyel
Plans 52, 389–90
Théâtre des Champs Elysées 733–4(p), 1067
Plans 389
Parma: Teatro Regio ..... 412–13(p), 1076–7
Plans 165
'*Parsifal*: Summation of a Musical Lifetime', by James Helme Sutcliffe 685–92(p), 805–12(p)
Pavarotti International Voice Competition 131
People:
128: Lucia Popp, by Alan Blyth 132–8(p)
129: Pauline Tinsley, by Elizabeth Forbes ..... 258–67(p)
130: Gabriel Bacquier, by Sergio Segalini ..... 577–81(p)
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival 320, 1247–50(p)
Plans 391, 1262

Peter Moores Foundation 466, 570, 644, 726, 1001
Peter Pears Singing Competition 900
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation Scholarships 900
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia 70–2(p), 403, 628–9, 915–16, 1254–5
Plans 1146
Academy of Music 1254–5
College of the Performing Arts 917
Luciano Pavarotti International Voice Competition 131
Pennyslvanian Opera Theater 402–3, 629–30, 1253–4
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale
Plans 281, 834–5
Plymouth: Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1306–7
Plzen Theatre 184–5
Portland Opera
Plans 492–3
Prague:
National Theatre
Plans 1037
Smetana Theatre 796–7
Spring Festival F70–1(p)
Pretoria: PACT Opera 1293–5(p)
Plans 166
Ravenna 1161–2
Nuovo Orfeo 1250–1
Readers' letters
34–5, 147–8, 249, 375, 474–6, 593–4, 698–701, 870, 904–5, 1025, 1090, 1126, 1245–6
Recklinghausen: Ruhr Festival 1138–9
Regensburg
Plans 927
Reims: Grand Théâtre
Plans 1037, 1258–9
Rennes: Théâtre de la Ville de Rennes
Plans 1150
Reykjavik:
Arts Festival 1287–9(p)
Icelandic Opera 1286–7
Richard Tauber Prize 900
Rijeka Opera
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal 1274–5
Plans 51, 164
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera 312–14(p), 570, 835–6
Plans 1260
Baths of Caracalla 1162–3
Villa Torlonia Chamber Music Theatre 1251–2
Roodepoort: Civic Theatre 1295–6
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts
Plans 1151
Royal Society of Arts 592
Rupert Foundation International Young Conductors Award 318
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans 1038
St Louis: Opera Theatre of St Louis 1030, 1051–3(p)
Plans 388–9, 1258
Salzburg:
Easter Festival 590–2(p)
Plans 283, 1262
Landestheater 182
Summer Festival 1123(p), F17, F60–6(p)
Plans 167–70, F17
San Antonio Festival
Plans 1262
San Diego Opera 838–9, 1180
Plans 279, 389
Verdi Festival 72–4(p), F115–18(p)
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera 157–9, 299–301(p), 803, 912–14(p), 1057–8(p), 1246, 1252–3
Plans 279, 715–16
Opera Center 243, 694
Plans 279–80
Santa Fe:
Santa Fe Opera
Plans 280
Festival F119–24(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal 1276–7(p)
Plans 51–2
Sarajevo Opera
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Savonlinna Festival F17, F72–3(p)
Plans 721, 1262
Scheveningen: Netherlands Opera 310–11
Schwetzingen Festival F89–91
Scottish Amicable 803
Scottish Opera
328–30(p), 532–5(p), 536, 645–6, 900, 954, 1090, 1119, F36–8(p)
Plans 50, 489–90, 1146
In London
Plans 162
In Schwetzingen F89, F90
In Venice 814–15
Finances 465
Friends of Scottish Opera 1000
Opera Go Round
Plans 490
Sponsorship 803
Seattle:
Seattle Opera
Plans 819
Finances 899
Pacific Northwest Wagner Festival
Plans 283
's-Hertogenbosch: International Competition 176
Sofia:
International Competition for Young Opera Singers 791, 1264
National Academic Theatre for Opera and Ballet 791–4(p)
Exterior 792(p)
Southern Arts 693

Split Opera 1166
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Spoleto: Festival of Two Worlds
F105–7(p)
Plans 111, 1262
Spoleto (USA) Festival
Plans 391
Spotlight
59, 171, 287, 392, 497, 610, 722, 827, 930, 1039, 1152, 1263
Standard Opera Award 257
'Stanislavski – and the Opera', by Robert Cannon ..... 1112–17(p)
Stephen Arlen Award 1117
Stevenson: Rosa Ponselle Museum ... 1239
Stockholm:
Royal Opera ..... 24(p), 524–6, 1231(p)
Plans 825–6
Musik-Dramatiska Ensemble
Plans 58
Södra Teatern 525–6
Strasbourg: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 926
Stratford Festival 286
Stuttgart: Württemberg State Opera
376–7(p), 734–5, 951–2(p)
Plans 718
Sunday Times 126–31, 369–75
Susa Music Festival 1163–4
Swansea:
Festival
Plans 1038
Grand Theatre 464–5
Sydney: Australian Opera
160, 178–9, 466, 730–1, 1256, 1273–4(p)
Plans 163–4, 1036, 1146–7
Tel-Aviv:
Israel National Opera 744
Cologne Opera ..... 743–4(p)
Frederic R. Mann Auditorium 745
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
Plans 822
Canadian Opera Piccola ..... 844(p)
Canadian Ukrainian Opera Association ..... 842–4(p)
Comus Music Theatre of Canada
1275–6
University of Toronto
Plans 51
Torre del Lago ..... F113–14(p)
Toulouse:
Théâtre du Capitole
Plans 823, 926–7
International Competition 176
Tourcoing: Opéra du Nord ..... 484–6(p)
Tours: Grand Théâtre
Plans 1037
Treviso: Teatro Comunale
..... 314–15(p), 520–1(p)
'Tribute to Dame Eva' ..... 244–9(p)
Trieste:
Teatro Comunale
Plans 1184, 1260
Teatro Verdi
413–14, 598, 619–20(p), 959–60
Tulsa Opera 917–18
Tunbridge Wells: Kent Opera ..... 86–8(p)
Turin: Teatro Regio
521–3(p), 748–9, 954–6(p)
Plans 55, 1260–1
Turku Opera 1062
Utrecht: KRO 743
Vaison la Romaine Festival
Plans 721
Vale of Glamorgan Festival 1135–6
Valentino Bucchi Prize 870
Valle d'Itria Festival ..... F110–11(p)
Plans 721
Vancouver:
Canada Opera Piccola 138
Opera Association
Plans 716, 1258
Finances 899
Venice:
Teatro La Fenice
390, 523–4, 620, 813–14, 1074–5
In Dresden F91
Plans 165
In Wiesbaden
Plans 165, 391
Dresden State Opera 1074–5
Malibran Theatre 814
Scottish Opera 814–15
Verona Festival ..... F100–5(p)
Plans 283, 391
In Egypt
Plans 1258
Vienna:
State Opera ... 179–80(p), 241, 404, 1119
Plans 604, 819–20
Chamber Opera 303, 511, 918
Plans 164
Festival F69
Plans 283–6, 1038
Spectacvlvm 82, F69
Theater an der Wien F69
Volksoper 511
Plans 923
Vigo Festival F114
Villach: Carinthian Summer
Plans 283
Virginia Opera Association 1054
Plans 922
Vocal competitions and scholarships
Amcon Award 900
Australian Musical Foundation 1001
Baroness Ravensdale Prize 592
Belvedere International Competition
726
Benson and Hedges Gold Award
292, 571, 1239
Budapest 176
Busseto 176
Carl Ebert Award 1000
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 592
Enrico Caruso 40
Esso/Glyndebourne Award 318
Glyndebourne Touring Opera Singers' Award 318

Ian Fleming Charitable Trust 40
International American Music Competition 26
International Singing Contest 'Francisco Viñas' 931
International Wagner Association 1001
International Young Concert Artists Competition of Royal Tunbridge Wells 900
John Christie Award 1000
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship 592
Kodály-Erkel Singing Competition 415
Munich 176
National Opera Institute 465
Paris 176
Peter Moores Foundation Scholarship 726
Peter Pears Singing Competition 900
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation Scholarships 900
Philadelphia 131
Richard Tauber Prize 900
's-Hertogenbosch 176
Sofia 791, 1264
Standard Opera Award 257
Toulouse 176
Valentino Bucchi Prize 870
Verdi Opera Association 1001
Walther Gruner International Lieder Competition 1204
Wakefield: Yorkshire Camerata 975–6(p)
Walther Gruner International Lieder Competition 1204
Warsaw:
Warsaw Opera
In Dresden F91
Chamber Opera
In Cheltenham F51–2
Washington:
Washington Opera 899–900
Plans 480, 603, 922, 1258
Kennedy Center 18, 320
Opera Week '82 899–900
Terrace Theater .....1058–60(p)
University Baroque Festival
Plans 466
'We hear that. . .'
60, 170, 286, 393, 498, 611, 723, 827–8, 931, 1040, 1153, 1264
Weimar: Hochschüle für Musik Franz Liszt 1142
Welsh Arts Council 464, 1001
Welsh National Opera
93–6(p), 531, 646–52(p), 694, 766, 856–8(p), 1001, 1189–92(p), 1194–7(p)
Plans 50, 386, 490–1, 921
At Edinburgh Festival F36, F43–4
In London
Plans 49–50
Finances 465
Friends of Welsh National Opera
Plans 58, 171, 286, 498, 931
Wexford Festival .....36–40(p), 140
Plans 170, 826, 1038
Wiesbaden:
Hessisches Staatstheater 847–8
Plans 391, 824–5
Festival
Plans 391
Wilmington Opera Society
Plans 51
Winnipeg: Manitoba Opera Association
Plans 716
Wolf Trap: 1255–6
New York City Opera
Plans 493
Wuppertal 515–16, 952–3
Xerox Corporation 296
Zagreb Opera
In Ljubljana
Plans 282
Zurich:
Zurich Opera
317–18(p), 528–30(p), 753–4, 962–3, 1026–8(p)
Plans 720
In Wiesbaden
Plans 391
International June Festival F17
Plans 496–7
Internationales Opernstudio .. 754–5(p)
Opera Factory .....1029–30(p)
Thomas Mann Archives 17

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Alier, Roger
Reports from Barcelona
751–3, 1080–1, 1296–7
Ardoin, John
Report from Dallas .....293–6(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires
159–60, 839–40
Ashbrook, William
Reports from Philadelphia
70–2(p), 402–3, 628-30, 915–17, 1253-5
Baxter, Robert
Report from Boston 628
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome
312–14(p), 835–6, 1162–3, 1251–2
Report from Spoleto .....F105–7(p)
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans
297–9, 914–15
Report from Santa Fe .....F119–24(p)
Bennett, Rodney M.
Report from Belgrade .....84(p)

Bernheimer, Martin
'Giulini and *Falstaff*' ..... 680–4(p)
Report from Los Angeles ..... 703–6(p)
Reports from San Diego 72–4(p), 838–9, F115–18(p)
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 157–9, 299–301(p), 912–14(p), 1252–3
Blumenfeld, Harold
Report from Anchorage..... 708–9(p)
Report from St Louis..... 1030, 1051–3
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor)
'Christmas Book Suggestions'....1240–2
'*Igor* at Last' ..... 901–4(p)
People, 128: Lucia Popp ..... 132–8(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Augsburg..... 945–6(p)
Report from Berne ..... 315–17(p)
Report from Hereford.....1134–5
Report from Wiesbaden.....847–8
Bogdanovic, Dimitri
Reports from Yugoslavia 1166, 1299–300
Borovsky, Victor
'The Art of Chaliapin' ..... 27–34(p)
Bramble, Roger
Report from Verona.....F100–5(p)
Brewer, Bruce
'The Alternative Tenor' ..... 695–8(p)
Budden, Julian
Oberto by University College Opera 433–4
Burch, Peter
Report from Melbourne.....508–10
Camuto, Alessandro
Report from Macerata F107–9
Reports from Treviso 314–15(p), 520–1(p)
Reports from Venice 523–4, 620, 813–15, 1074–5
Cannon, Robert
'Stanislavski – and the Opera' 1112–17(p)
Carner, Mosco
'Giacomo Puccini: Lettere a Riccardo Schnabl'.....905–7
Il trittico by Abbey Opera 974–5
Castagnino, Sergio
Report from Alessandria 1250
Reports from Bayreuth F77–8(p), F79–80(p)
Reports from Munich 516–18, 595–6(p), 815–16(p)
Report from Salzburg.....F64–6(p)
Clark, Andrew
Report from Avignon.....939–40
Reports from Basle 526–8(p), 963–4(p)
Report from Berne 965–6
Reports from Lucerne 850–2(p), 1165–6
Cole, Hugo
Report from Savonlinna..... F72-3(p)
Commons, Jeremy
Report from Auckland..... 1289–91(p)
Crichton, Ronald
Aunt Aurora and *Aunt Caroline* by Opera Viva 92–3
'Food and Festivals'.....F12–17(p)
Domingo, Placido (in conversation with Max Loppart)
'Domingo on Hoffmann'..... 1120–5(p)
Dreyer, Martin
Der fliegende Holländer by Opera North ..... 858–9(p)
Driver, Paul
Commedia by the New Opera Company.....423–4
Report from Greenwich Festival F56–9(p)
Eckstein, Pavel
'Opera in Eastern Europe – a round-up, 2: Czechoslovakia' 796–9
Eichbaum, Julius
Reports from Cape Town 750, 848–50(p)
Reports from Johannesburg 192–4(p),1079–80
Report from Pretoria..... 1293–5(p)
Report from Roodepoort.....1295–6
Endler, Franz
Reports from Vienna..... 179–80(p), 404
Fairman, Richard
Aida by English National Opera 325–6
The Barber of Seville by English National Opera ..... 1085–6(p)
L'esule di Roma by Pro Opera ...1087–8
Eugene Onegin by Kent Opera 86–8(p)
The Growing Castle by Abbey Opera 543–4
Medée by South London Opera 768
Der Rosenkavalier by English National Opera ..... 206–7(p)
Thomas and Sally and *The Judgement of Paris* by Intermezzi Ensemble 867
Faro, Antonio José
Report from Rio de Janeiro.....1274–5
Feggetter, Graeme
Nabucco by Cambridge University Opera Society.....769
Les Pêcheurs de perles by Scottish Opera 645–6
Fierz, Gerold
Report from Aargau.....755
Reports from Zurich 317–18(p), 528–30(p), 753–5(p), 962–3, 1026–8(p), 1029–30(p)
Fleming, Michael
Reports from Fort Worth 486, 507, 711
Forbes, Elizabeth
People, 129: Pauline Tinsley 258–67(p)
Report from Lyon..... 410–11(p)
et passim
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo 634–5, 1078–9
Fox, Ian
Report from Dublin..... 920, 938
Frankenstein, Alfred
Report from Tel-Aviv ..... 743–5(p)
Freeman, John W.
Report from Leningrad.....1298–9

Garcia, Joao-Pedro
Reports from Lisbon 960–2, 1292–3
Glover, Jane
'Cavalli and *L'Egisto*' ..... 19–26(p)
Gori, Gianni
Reports from Trieste
413–14, 598, 619–20(p), 959–60
Grimm, Heide
Report from Vigo F114
Gualerzi, Giorgio
book review 1206–7
Report from Batignano F109–10
Report from Bologna 518
Report from Brescia 413
Reports from Genoa 597–8(p), 1075–6
Report from Marlia ..... F112(p)
Report from Martina Franca
F110–11(p)
Report from Modena 834
Report from Parma ..... 412–13(p)
Report from Pesaro ..... 1247–50(p)
Report from Piacenza 834–5
Report from Susa 1163–4
Report from Torre del Lago
F113–14(p)
Reports from Turin
521–3(p), 748–9(p), 954–6(p)
Hartford, Robert
'Richard Wagner: Parsifal' (book review) 103–4
Hauger, George
'Orczy and *Il rinnegato*' ..... 141–6(p)
Henderson, Robert
'Busoni, Gozzi, Prokofiev and *The Oranges*' ..... 458–64(p)
The Makropoulos Case by English National Opera ..... 1083–5(p)
Zaide by Musica nel Chiostro 416–17
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Report from Santiago ..... 1276–7(p)
Heumann, Scott F.
Reports from Houston
156–7, 507–8, 711–12(p), 730, 1055–7(p)
Report from Tulsa 917–18
Hiller, Carl H.
Report from Bonn ..... 81–2(p)
Reports from Cologne
185–7(p), 305–6(p), 1282–3(p)
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Stuttgart
376–7(p), 734–5, 951–2(p)
Howard, Patricia
'*Armide*: a Forgotten Masterpiece'
572–6(p)
Howarth, Elgar
'Ligeti's *Le Grand Macabre*'
1229–33(p)
Hunziker, André
Reports from Geneva
191–2(p), 414–15(p), 635–6(p), 852–3(p), 1028–9(p), 1297–8(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
passim
Jahant, Charles
Report from Vienna, Va. 1255–6
Kasow, Joel
Reports from Amsterdam
311–12, 741–3, 953–4
Report from Holland Festival
F93–5(p)
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich
381–3(p), 845–7(p), 1183–4(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Così fan tutte by Opera North 861
Duke Bluebeard's Castle and *The Bear* by Royal Northern College of Music
544–5
Manon Lescaut by Opera North
536–7(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by Opera North 534
La sonnambula by Royal Northern College of Music 213–14
Die Zauberflöte by Royal Northern College of Music ..... 657–8(p)
Kenyon, Nicholas
Report from New York 709–11
Kerner, Leighton
Report from New York 627
Kertesz, Ivan
'Opera in Eastern Europe – a round-up, 3: Hungary' 799–801
Koegler, Horst
Report from Bayreuth ..... F74–7(p)
Report from Bregenz ..... F66–8(p)
Report from Ludwigsburg ..... 1137–8(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... F60–4(p)
Report from Schwetzingen F89–91
Krause, Ernst
Reports from Berlin 41–2(p), 941–3(p)
Reports from Dresden 740–1, F91–3
Lamb, Andrew
'Emmerich Kálmán – a Centenary Tribute' ..... 1009–15(p)
Leathlean, Anthony
Report from Manila 1291
Leslie, Murray
Reports from Innsbruck
181–2, 511–12, 918–19, 1136–7
Levin, Bernard
'The Editor Reveals All – or nearly All' ..... 886–9(p)
Lloyd-Jones, David
'*Igor* at last' ..... 901–4(p)
Loppert, Max
'Domingo on Hoffmann' ..... 1120–5(p)
'Fauré's *Pénélope*' ..... 250–5(p)
et passim
Loveland, Kenneth
Eugene Onegin by Welsh National Opera ..... 1196–7(p)
The Lighthouse by Caridff New Opera Group 972–3
Report from Prague ..... F70–1(p)
Report from Vale of Glamorgan
1135–6
Reports on Welsh National Opera
531, 766

McCann, John
Reports from Brussels
46–8(p), 66, 406–8(p), 630–2(p), 840–2(p), 919–20(p), 1060–1(p)
Macdonald, Colin F.
Reports from Athens.... 1072–4, 1284–6
Magee, Bryan
Report from Frankfurt ..... 948–51(p)
Maijeur, Guillaume
Report from Dresden ..... 1141–3(p)
Mann, William
record reviews 936, 979
et passim
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Detroit 296–7
Mayer, Martin
Reports from New York
268–70(p), 273, 624–5(p)
Mayer, Tony
Reports from Avignon
76–8, 482–3, 939
Report from Lyons ..... 1064–5(p)
Report from Marseilles 734
Report from Orange.....1132–3
Mazzarella, Silvester
Report from Helsinki ..... 1062–4(p)
Milnes, Rodney (Associate Editor)
passim
Mioli, Piero
Report from Barga ..... 1143(p), 1161
Reports from Bologna.....598, 956–9(p)
Report from Parma.....1076–7
Reports from Ravenna 1161–2, 1250–1
Molina-Foix, V.
Report from Madrid 1164–5
Mott, Michael
Report from Washington .... 1058–60(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Graz 405–6
Report from Salzburg.....182
Reports from Vienna
303, 511, 918, F69
O'Connor, Patrick
'Fritzi Massary – a Centenary Tribute'
467–74(p)
Oliver, Michael
'Jon Vickers in Conversation with'
362–7
Osborne, Charles
Report from San Francisco ... 1057–8(p)
et passim
Osborne, Richard
'Opera on the Gramophone, 52: *Rigoletto*' .....890–8(p), 1016–25(p)
Pinzauti, Leonardo
Reports from Florence
745–8(p), F95–9(p)
Pitt, Charles
Albert Herring at the Royal College of Music ..... 430–1(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence
1127–32(p)
Report from Liège ..... 182–4(p)
Reports from Lyons
481–2(p), 1278–9(p)
Report from Nantes.....483–4
Reports from Paris
76, 408–10(p), 1277–8(p)
Report from Tourcoing..... 484–6(p)
Porter, Andrew
passim
Pospisil, Milan
Report from Plzen 184–5
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney
160, 178–9, 730–1, 1256, 1273–4(p)
Reuben, Aubrey
Report from Guanajuato ..... 1077–8(p)
Report from Mexico City..... 189–91(p)
Roewade, Svend A.K.
Report from Artpark..... F125
Report from Guelph..... 1170–1(p)
Reportsfrom Toronto 842–4(p), 1275–6
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
'A "Club" for Administrators'
1224–8(p)
Editor's Comments:
'Folie de Grandeur' 240–1
'The Season Ahead'.....790
et passim
Sadie, Stanley
Dafne at the Victoria and Albert Museum 89–90
Tamerlano by Orpheus Opera.....767–8
Report from Cheltenham Festival
F51–2
Samachson, Dorothy
Reports from Chicago
273–5(p), 293, 1054–5
Sams, Jeremy
Antony and Cleopatra by Abbey Opera
658
The Carmelites by Guildhall School of Music 655–6
Le Vin herbé by Opera Viva 767
Segalini, Sergio
'People, 130: Gabriel Bacquier'
577–81(p)
Reports from Paris
731–4(p), 940–1(p), 1066–7(p)
Shtarbanov, Peter
'Opera in Eastern Europe – a round-up, 1: Bulgaria' ..... 791–5(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide
301–2(p), 1171–2
Simonarson, Baldur
Report from Reykjavik ..... 1286–9(p)
Smith, Christopher
Report from Cambridge Festival F59
Smith, Patrick J.
Reports from New York
66–70(p), 153–6(p), 270–3(p), 383–4(p), 402, 486, 621–3, 626–7(p), 706–8, 836–8, 1177–80(p)
Steane, John
'English Opera Criticism in the Inter-war Years'
3: 'Newman of *The Sunday Times*'
126–31(p), 369–75(p), 582–9(p)
4: 'Herman Klein of *The Gramophone*' ..... 1002–7(p)

Steven, Alasdair
Report from Edinburgh F46–7
Still, Barry
The Saint of Bleecker Street by Bristol Opera Company 770–1
Storrer, William Allin
Report from Charleston ..... 1168–9(p)
Sutcliffe, James Helme
'*Parsifal*: summation of a musical lifetime' ..... 685–92(p), 805–12(p)
Reports from Berlin
42–4(p), 303–5(p), 377–8, 632–4(p), 1068–9(p), 1280–2(p)
Reports from Cassel
378–81(p), 947–8, 1180–3(p)
Report from Dresden 1139–40
Reports from Hamburg 78–81(p), 1068
Report from Hanover ..... 307–10(p)
Report from Herrenhausen 1139
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples 518–20
Timmermans, Palmyre
Report from Dresden ..... 1141–3(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'A "Club" for Administrators' 1224–8(p)
Toulmin-Rothe, Marcus F.
'Christmas Competition' 1271–2
Tyrrell, John
'Leoš Janáček: a Biography (book review) 907–9
Valicenti, Joseph
Report from Miami 1167–8
Vickers, Jon
'In Conversation with Michael Oliver' 362–7
Warrack, John
passim
Weaver, William
book review 1174–5
'More Verdiana' 255–7
Weber, Hildegard
Report from Frankfurt 83–4
Wolf, Hans
Report from Stockholm 524–6
Zimmermann, Christoph
Reports from Bonn ..... 735–7(p), 1070
Reports from Cologne
737–8(p), 944–5(p)
Report from Duisburg 1284
Report from Gelsenkirchen 1070–2(p)
Report from Recklinghausen 1138–9
Report from Wuppertal 952–3

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Das abgebrannte Haus (Haydn)
Vienna Festival F69
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Barcelona 752
Ravenna 1161–2
Die aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... *F86–7*(p)
Agrippina (Handel)
Kent Opera ..... *637–8*(p), *652–3*
Aida (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 632, *633–4*(p)
Bologna *518*
Hanover 308
London: English National Opera
325–6, 419–20
Macerata *F107–8*
Pretoria ..... *1293–5*(p)
Ravenna 1161, 1162
Rome *1162–3*
San Francisco ..... *299–301*(p)
Split 1166
Verona ..... *F101–2*(p)
L'ajo nell'imbarazzo (Donizetti)
Vienna Chamber Opera 303
Al gran sole, carico d'amore (Nono)
Lyons ..... *1064–5*(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)
London: Royal College of Music
430–1(p)
Alceste (Gluck)
Brussels ..... *840–2*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *96–100*(p)
Alcina (Handel)
Sydney 179
L'amore dei tre re (Montemezzi)
New York City Opera ..... *626–7*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Mexico City 191
Sofia ..... 794(p)
Angélique (Ibert)
Düsseldorf *188*, 189
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Barcelona *752–3*
Milan *516–17*
Turin ..... *522–3*(p)
Anoush (Tigranian)
Detroit *296–7*
Antony and Cleopatra (Barber)
London: Abbey Opera 658
Apollo et Hyacinthus (Mozart)
Recordings: Complete 727
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Lisbon *960–1*
El árbol de Diana (Martin y Soler)
Madrid 1164
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Detroit 296
Dresden *F91–3*
Edinburgh: Dresden State Opera
F38–40(p)
Frankfurt *83–4*
Salzburg ..... *F65–6*(p)

Ariodante (Handel)
Edinburgh: Milan, Piccola Scala *F45–6*(p)
Innsbruck *1136–7*
Milan 815
Armide (Gluck) 572–6(p)
London: Spitalfields Festival *F53–6*
Artaxerxes (Arne) 1234(p)
As Variedades de Proteu (Silva)
Lisbon 961
Attila (Verdi)
Tulsa *917–18*
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Auckland *1289–90*(p)
Sydney 1273
Auto da Fé (Osborne) 1135
Ba-ta-clan (Offenbach)
Sydney 730, 731
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Avignon *483*
New Orleans 297–8
San Diego *F116–18*(p)
San Francisco *1252–3*
Welsh National Opera *1189–92*(p)
Barbe-Bleue (Offenbach)
Budapest *799–800*(p)
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius)
Recordings: Complete 108, 216
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Marlia *F112*(p)
Martina Franca *F110–11*(p)
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Barcelona *752*
Cassel 379
Cologne *737–8*(p)
Edinburgh: Singers Company F46
Glyndebourne
1306(p) *1307*, F18, *F19–20*(p), *F33–5*
Innsbruck *918–19*
London: English National Opera *1085–6*(p)
Martina Franca *F110–11*
New York Met *624–5*(p)
San Francisco *1057–8*(p), 1246
Zurich *753–4*
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Manchester: Opera North *203–4*(p)
Munich 382
Sydney 178–9, 731
Welsh National Opera *646–8*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1045–6
The Bear (Walton)
Hereford 1135
Manchester 544
Sydney 731
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
London: South Bank Summer Music 1088
The Beggar's Opera (Gay)
London: Opera Factory *324–5*(p)
Recordings: Complete 615
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Frankfurt 83
Leningrad *1298–9*
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Lyons *1278–9*(p)
Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Florence F99(p)
Der Bettelstudent (Millöcker)
Recordings: Complete 400
Billy Budd (Britten)
London: Covent Garden *541–2*(p)
The Boatswain's Mate (Smyth)
Cambridge *F59*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Barcelona 1296
Berlin: Komische Oper 941, *942–3*(p)
Houston 507
London: Covent Garden *417–18*(p), *968–70*(p)
London: English National Opera *642*
Macerata F107, F109
New York Met 155(p), *270–2*(p), 273
Philadelphia *915–16*
Rio de Janeiro 1275
Trieste 414
Verona *F100*
The Bohemian Girl (Balfe)
Hereford 1134
Les Boréades (Rameau)
Aix-en-Provence *1129–31*(p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Athens: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera *1285*
Manchester: English National Opera *763–4*
Moscow 1115(p)
New York Met 1177, *1179*
The Boy Who Grew Too Fast (Menotti) 1060
A Bride from Pluto (Menotti)
Washington *1058–60*(p)
Les Brigands (Offenbach)
Edinburgh: Intermezzi Ensemble F47
La buona figliuola (Piccini)
Sydney 178
The Burning Fiery Furnace (Britten)
Greenwich: Cambridge Opera Group F58
Candide (Bernstein)
Philadelphia *1253–4*
La canterina (Haydn)
Toronto 844(p)
Il cappello di paglia di Firenze (Rota)
Oslo 1078–9
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Florence *746–7*(p)
Treviso *520*
Carmen (Bizet)
Budapest *800-1*(p)
Florence *746–8*(p)
Lisbon *1292*
London: English National Opera *1082–3*(p)
Macerata F107
Madrid 1164–5
Paris: Bouffes du Nord *74–6*
San Francisco *157–8*
Zurich *1026–8*(p)
Recordings 108

Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Berne ... 965–6
Helsinki ... 1064
Johannesburg ... *192–4*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *650–2*(p)
Naples ... 519
Stuttgart ... *951–2*
Wuppertal ... 515
Recordings: Complete ... 108, 217
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Brussels ... *919–20*(p)
La cenerentola (Rossini)
Geneva ... *414–15*(p)
Genoa ... *597–8*(p)
Milan ... 815
Munich ... *F88–9*
Naples ... 519
Turin ... *956*
La Chatte metamorphosée en femme (Offenbach)
Edinburgh: Intermezzi Ensemble ... F47
Chérubin (Massenet)
BBC ... *977–8*
Chi è cagion del suo mal (Cotti)
Susa ... 1163–4
A Christmas Carol (Musgrave)
Adelaide ... *301–2*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre *205–7*, 208
La Chute de la Maison Usher (Debussy)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *1204*
Le Cid (Massenet)
San Francisco ... 159
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Brussels ... *1060–1*(p)
London: Covent Garden *859–60*, 904–5
Ludwigsburg ... *1137–8*(p)
Munich ... *F89*
Coffee Cantata (Bach)
Tel-Aviv ... 744
La Colombe (Gounod)
Spoleto ... *F106*(p)
Commedia (Cowie)
London: New Opera Company ... *423–4*
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Philadelphia ... 402–3
The Confidence Man (Rochberg)
Santa Fe ... *F119–20*(p)
The Consul (Menotti)
Oslo ... 635
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach) 1120–5(p)
Chicago ... 1122(p)
London: Covent Garden *326–8*(p), *330–1*(p), 1122(p)
Lyons ... *410–11*(p)
New York Met *621–2*, 1121(p), 1124(p)
Salzburg ... 1123(p)
Le Coq d'Or (Rimsky-Korsakov) (see *The Golden Cockerel*)
Il corsaro (Verdi)
New York: Long Island Opera Society *627*
San Diego ... *F115–16*(p)
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Bonn ... *81–2*(p), 735
Cassel ... 947–8
Cheltenham ... F52–3
Edinburgh ... *F46–7*
Frankfurt ... 950
New York Met ... *383–4*(p), *402*
Nottingham: Opera North ... *860–1*(p)
Paris ... *733*
St Louis ... 1030, *1053*
Salzburg ... *F60–4*
Tel-Aviv: Cologne Opera ... *743–4*(p)
Zurich ... *1029–30*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 108, 336–8
Die Csárdasfürstin (Kálmán) 1010, 1011–13, 1015
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Amsterdam ... 312
Recordings: Complete ... 1046
Curlew River (Britten)
Greenwich: Cambridge Opera Group F58–9
Dafne (Gagliano)
London: Victoria and Albert Museum *89–90*
Rome ... *1251–2*
Dalibor (Smetana)
Prague ... *F70–1*
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Dresden ... *740–1*
Recordings: Complete ... 936
Death in Venice (Britten) ... 17(p)
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Chicago ... 1054
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ... *655–6*
Il dibuk (Rocca)
Turin ... *956–7*(p)
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Houston ... 1056–7(p)
Lucerne ... *1165–6*
Le Docteur Miracle (Bizet)
London: Intermezzi Ensemble 211, 212
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Barcelona ... 1297
Brussels ... *46–8*(p), *66*
Houston ... *712*(p), *730*
Parma ... *412–13*(p)
Vigo ... F114
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Alessandria ... 1250
Berne ... 965
Bologna ... *956–8*(p)
Glyndebourne *1306–7*(p), F18, *F30–2*(p), *F35*
London: Covent Garden ... *208–9*
Oslo ... 1078
Paris ... 1067
Welsh National Opera ... *1194–6*
Film ... 148
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Madrid ... 1165
Melbourne ... 510
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Basle ... *964*(p)
Chicago ... *274–5*(p)

Venice 1075
Don Ranudo (Schoeck)
Lucerne ..... *850–2*(p)
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Houston *156–7*
Donnerstag aus Licht (Stockhausen) ... 802
Dreaming About Thérèse (Werle)
London: Guildhall School of Music *212–13*
Il duca d'Alba (Donizetti)
Florence ..... *745–7*(p)
I due Foscari (Verdi)
New York: Carnegie Hall *70*
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Manchester *544–5*
Mexico City 190
The Earl of Essex Galliard (Muldowney)
Vale of Glamorgan 1135
L'Egisto (Cavalli) ..... 19–26(p)
Schwetzingen F89, F90
Scottish Opera *328–30*(p), 534–5, *814–15*
Stockholm ..... 24(p)
Eight Songs for a Mad King (Maxwell Davies)
Lucerne: Fires of London 1165
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Basle ..... *526–7*(p)
Gelsenkirchen *1070–2*
New Orleans *914*
Recordings: Excerpts 615–16
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Barcelona 1080–1
Belfast ..... *756–8*(p)
Dublin 920, 938
Houston *1055–6*
Philadelphia 915, *916*
St Louis 1030, 1053
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
London: South Bank Summer Music 1088, 1089
Recordings: Complete 980
The English Eccentrics (Williamson)
London: South London Opera *211*
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Basle *963–4*
Berlin: Komische Oper *941–2*
Chicago 1054
Edinburgh: Dresden State Opera *F40–1*(p)
Geneva ..... *191–2*(p)
New Orleans *914–15*
Venice *620*
Recordings: Complete 108, 727–8
Ephesian Matron (Dibdin)
London: New Decade Opera 1313
Eritrea (Cavalli)
London: Phoenix Opera ..... *640–2*(p)
Ernani (Verdi)
Barcelona 752
Dallas ..... 295–6(p)
L'esule di Roma (Doniwetti)
London: Pro Opera *1087–8*
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Athens: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera *1285–6*
Kent Opera ..... *86–8*(p), 653, 870
London: Covent Garden ..... *759–60*(p)
Paris Opéra ..... *1277–8*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1196–7*(p)
Der Evangelimann (Kienzl)
Recordings: Complete 504, 549
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Vienna: Volksoper *511*
Recordings: Complete 831
Falstaff (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden *864–7*(p), 1025
Los Angeles ..... *680–4*(p), *703–6*(p)
Milan *517*
Salzburg ..... *F64–5*(p)
Sydney 1273
Trieste *959*
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Amsterdam *311–12*
(Gounod)
Faust
Lisbon 962
London: Covent Garden 1246
Melbourne *510*
Recordings 108
Fausta (Donizetti)
Rome ..... *312–14*(p), 835
La favola del figlio cambiato (Malipiero)
Rome 836
La favorite (Donizetti)
Barcelona 1080
Dublin 920, 938
Parma *1076–7*
La fedeltà premiata (Haydn)
Vienna Chamber Opera 511
Fedora (Giordano)
Zurich *962–3*
Die Feen (Wagner)
New York City Opera *486*
Die Feuersbrunst (Haydn)
(see *Das abgebrannte Haus*)
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Chicago *293*
Guanajuato ..... *1077–8*(p)
Helsinki 1064
New York Met 622, *623*
Paris 731
Salzburg ..... *F60–1*(p)
Welsh National Opera *531*
Fierabras (Schubert)
Augsburg ..... *945–6*(p)
Il figliuol prodigo (Leopold I)
Vienna Festival F69
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Chicago 1054
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Athens 1073
Belgrade 1300
Chicago 1054–5
Cologne ..... *305–6*(p)
London: English National Opera *321–3*(p), *418–19*(p)
Melbourne *509–10*
Opera 80 ..... *424–5*(p)
Santa Fe F119
Sydney ..... *1273–4*(p)

Flickan i ögat (Edlund)
Stockholm ... *525–6*
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner) ... 1126
Avignon ... *939*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *377–8*
Fort Worth ... 711
Leeds ... *858–9*(p)
London: English National Opera *420–2*(p), *532*
Salzburg ... *590–2*(p)
Spoleto ... *F105–6*
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Hamburg ... 78–9(p)
New York: Manhattan School of Music *838*
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *1280–2*(p)
Cape Town ... *750*
London: English National Opera 262(p)
Madrid ... 1164
Orange ... *1132–3*
Welsh National Opera ... 93–6(p), *646*
Four Saints in Three Acts (Thomson)
New York: Carnegie Hall ... 154–6
Francesca di Foix (Donizetti)
London: Opera Rara ... *639*(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Munich ... *F85–6*(p)
New York Met ... 67, 69(p)
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Cassel ... *1180–1*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *862–4*(p)
New York City Opera ... *67*
Venice: Dresden State Opera ... 1074–5
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *42–3*(p)
Die fünf Minuten des Isaak Babel (Kirchner)
Munich ... *1183–4*(p)
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Pesaro ... 320
Der Geburtstag der Infantin (Zemlinsky)
Hamburg ... 79–80(p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Athens ... 1072–3
Cassel ... 379–80
Geneva ... 852(p), 853
Philadelphia ... *72*
(see also Il trittico)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Bielefeld ... *946–7*(p)
Chelmsford ... *971–2*
Rome ... *835–6*
Recordings: Complete ... 216–17
I gioielli della Madonna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Wexford ... *36–9*(p)
Un giorno di regno (Verdi)
San Diego ... *73–4*(p)
Wexford ... *36–7*(p)
The Girl from Nogami (Blyton)
London: New Decade Opera ... *1313*
Girotondo (Vacchi)
Florence ... F98(p)
Giulia Round Giulia (Bussotti)
Avignon ... 77
Giulietta e Romeo (Zandonai)
San Diego ... *838–9*
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Barcelona ... *1296–7*
Frankfurt ... *948–50*(p)
Helsinki ... 1064
San Francisco ... *912*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Naples ... 518–19
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Liège ... *182–4*(p)
Utrecht ... 743
Goyescas (Granados)
Trieste ... *619–20*(p)
Gräfin Mariza (Kálmán) 1010, 1011–12, 1014
Tel-Aviv ... 744
Le grand macabre (Ligeti) ... 1229–33(p)
Graz ... 405
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre *758–9*
New York City Opera ... *707*
The Greek Passion (Martinů)
Recordings: Complete ... 338–40
The Growing Castle (Williamson)
London: Abbey Opera ... *543–4*
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
Treviso ... *520–1*(p)
Hamlet (Thomas)
New York City Opera ... *1180*
Sydney ... 1273, *1274*
Harnasie (Szymanowski)
Dresden ... 1140
Háry János (Kodaly)
Buxton ... *F48–50*(p)
The Haunted Manor (Moniuszko)
Dresden ... 1140, F91
Hercules (Handel)
Herrenhausen: Monteverdi Choir 1139
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Houston ... 1056–7(p)
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Sydney ... 178
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *303–5*(p)
Buenos Aires ... 159
New York Met ... 1255(p)
L'impresario in angustie (Cimarosa)
Cheltenham: Warsaw Chamber Opera *F51–2*
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Scheveningen ... *310–11*
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
New York: Carnegie Hall ... *837–8*
Isabeau (Mascagni)
Utrecht ... 743
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Pesaro ... *1249–50*(p)
Jardín de Oriente (Turina)
Madrid ... 1164
Jenufa (Janáček)
Duisburg ... *1284*
Naples ... *519–20*

Sydney 179
Jesu Hochzeit (Einem)
Hanover ..... 308–9(p)
La Jolie fille de Perth (Bizet)
Brescia *413*
Juana la loca (Menotti)
Spoleto *F106–7*
The Judgement of Paris (Arne)
London: Intermezzi Ensemble 867
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullman)
Tel-Aviv *744–5*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Houston *507–8*
Welsh National Opera ..... *856–8*(p)
The Key (Aho)
Helsinki *1062*
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Geneva ..... *853*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1308–11*(p)
The King Goes Forth to France (Sallinen) 802
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Buenos Aires 840
Wolf Trap *1255–6*
The Kiss (Smetana)
Prague F71
Das kleine Mahagonny (Weill)
Hamburg 738, 739
Die Kluge (Orff)
Athens 1072, 1073
Prague ..... F71(p)
Lady in the Dark (Weill)
Nottingham 429–30
Lady Macbeth of the Mtsensk District (Shostakovich)
Charleston ..... *1168–9*(p)
Lakmé (Delibes)
Avignon *939–40*
New Orleans *298–9*
Der Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
Santa Fe ..... *F122–4*(p)
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies)
Cardiff *972–3*
The Lily of Killarney (Benedict)
Hereford 1134
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Barcelona *751–2*
Bayreuth ..... *F79–80*(p)
Düsseldorf *187–8*
Mexico City 189
Milan ..... *149–52*(p)
Paris ..... *408–10*(p)
Zurich ..... *528–30*(p)
I Lombardi (Verdi)
New York City Opera *706–7*
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev) 458–64(p)
Chicago ..... 464(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 909(p), F18, *F20–4*(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Barcelona 1080
Bregenz ..... *F67–8*(p)
Las Palmas 513
Lisbon 961
Mexico City 190–1
Oslo 1078
San Francisco 301
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Sydney 731
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Brussels ..... *630–2*(p)
Hamburg ..... *80–1*(p)
Zurich ..... *317–18*(p)
Lulu (Berg)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *632–3*(p)
Genoa *1075–6*
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Frankfurt ..... *950–1*(p)
New York City Opera 1180
San Francisco 158–9
Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor (Nicolai)
Munich 381
Ma Tante Aurore (Boieldieu)
London: Opera Viva *92–3*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Belgrade 1299–300
Cassel *948*
Chicago ..... *275*(p), *293*
Hamburg *739–40*
Sydney 179
Verona ..... *103–5*(p)
Vienna State Opera *404*
Vigo F114
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Barcelona 1081
Dallas 293–5
London: English National Opera *642–3*(p)
Manila: Los Angeles Opera *1291*
Sydney 731
Venice *813–14*
Recordings: Complete 108, 338
Maddalena (Prokofiev)
Graz *405–6*
St Louis ..... 1030, *1052–3*(p)
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
Birmingham: Midland Music Makers *210–11*
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Adelaide *1171–2*
Basle ..... 528(p)
London: English National Opera *1083–5*(p)
Modena *834*
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Düsseldorf *188–9*
London: English National Opera 91, 92
Mandragora (Szymanowski)
Dresden 1140
Manon (Massenet)
London: English National Opera *428–9*(p), 532
Sydney ..... 1273(p), 1274
Venice 523
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Bonn ..... *736–7*(p)
Düsseldorf 189
Hanover 308
Leeds ..... *536–7*(p)
Munich ..... *381–2*(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *F36–8*(p)

Maria di Rudenz (Donizetti)
Dresden: Venice, Teatro Fenice.....F91
Recordings: Complete 215
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
London: English National Opera
570, *644–5*(p), 654
Treviso .....*314–15(p)*
Le Mariage aux lanternes (Offenbach)
New York: Manhattan School of Music
838
Marilyn – Scenes from the Fifties (Ferrero)
Cassel .....*1181–3*(p)
Marionetter (Rosenberg)
Stockholm.....*525*
Maritana (Wallace)
Hereford 1134
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Helsinki.....1063(p), 1064
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Hanover 308
Trieste 959–60
Maugly (Chalayev)
Dresden: Moscow, Children's Music-Theatre.....1141
Mavra (Stravinsky)
London Sinfonietta.....*1301–2*
Medée (Cherubini)
London: South London Opera.....*768*
New York City Opera 707
The Medium (Maxwell Davies)
London: Fires of London.....*766*
Mefistofele (Boito)
Barcelona.....1081
Meister Röckle (Werzlau)
Dresden: Moscow, Children's Music-Theatre.....1141–2(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth .....*F78*(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper.....*41–2*(p)
London: Covent Garden
425–8(p), *535–6*(p)
Madrid: Leipzig Opera.....1165
Munich *F84–5*
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Glyndebourne 257
Leeds *534*
Mignon (Thomas)
Hanover 308
Santa Fe *F124*
Minutes Till Midnight (Ward)
Miami .....*1167–8*(p)
Mirrors of the Truth (McQueen)
Holland Festival.....F95
Miss Donnithorne's Maggot (Maxwell Davies)
Lucerne: Fires of London 1165
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Turin.....*955–6*
Montezuma (Graun)
Berlin: Hebbel Theatre.....*44–5*
Montezuma (Sessions)
New York: Juilliard American Opera Center.....*708*
Moro per amore (Stradella)
Ravenna.....*1250–1*
La Mort de Cléopatre (Berlioz)
Recordings: Complete 936
Mosè (Rossini) 476
Philadelphia.....*70–2*(p)
Utrecht 743
Recordings: Complete 1158–9
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Munich .....*F81–4*(p)
La Muette de Portici (Auber)
Wiesbaden *847–8*
La Muraille (Roque Alsina)
Avignon 77
Nabucco (Verdi)
Cambridge *769*
Dublin 920, 938
Leeds .....*538–9*(p)
London: Gemini Opera *971*
Orange *1133*
Rio de Janeiro *1274–5*
San Diego.....*72–3*
San Francisco.....*1057*
Split.....1166
Trieste 413–14
Ned Kelly (Cowie) 802
Nerone (Boito)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *836–7*
Nightingale (Strouse)
Buxton.....F50
Nina (Paisiello)
Oxford.....*655*
Norma (Bellini)
Johannesburg *1079*
Macerata F107, *F108–9*
Piacenza *834–5*
Sydney.....731
Noye's Fludde (Britten)
Adelaide.....1172
Edinburgh.....F47
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Kent Opera.....*653*
London: English National Opera
331–2(p)
London: Royal College of Music *976–7*
Philadelphia.....*403*
Reading: Opera 80.....*423*
Sante Fe F120–2
Sydney.....179
Turin.....*749*
Oberto, Conte di San Bonifacio (Verdi)
London: University College Opera
433–4
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Holland Festival.....F94
New York Met.....*268–9*(p)
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Miami 1167, 1168
Ondine (Lesur)
Paris.....733–4(p)
Opera-instantanés
Avignon 77–8
Opri and Oleksi (Pylkkänen)
Lahti .....*1062–4*(p)

Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Paris ... 733
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Berlin ... *1069*(p)
Glyndebourne .. *1311–12*(p), *F26–30*(p)
Innsbruck ... 918
Orlando (Handel)
Cambridge, Mass. ... *709–11*
Orlando Paladino (Haydn)
Dresden: Leipzig Rundfunkkammerorchester ... 1142–3
Philadelphia ... *629–30*
Vienna Festival ... F69
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Amsterdam ... *741–2*
Zurich ... *754–5*(p)
Orontea (Cesti)
Innsbruck ... *1136*
Wakefield ... *975–6*(p)
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Hanover ... 308
Orpheus in the 20th Century (Bialinski)
Belgrade ... *84*(p)
Otello (Verdi)
Bonn ... 81, 735
Cassel ... 378–9, *380–1*
London: Chelsea Opera Group ... *868*
Milan ... 815
Oldenburg ... *514–15*
Santiago ... *1276–7*(p)
Turin ... *521–2*
Verona ... *F102–3*(p)
Othellerl, der Mohr von Wien (Müller)
Vienna Chamber Opera ... *918*
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Barcelona ... 1081
Berne ... 966
Helsinki ... 1064
Innsbruck ... 511–12
Johannesburg ... *192–4*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *650–2*(p)
Paris ... *1066–7*
Stuttgart ... *951–2*
Wuppertal ... 515–16
Parsifal (Wagner)
103–4, 685–92(p), 805–12(p), 905
Bayreuth ... *F74–7*(p)
Geneva ... *635–6*
Hanover ... *308–10*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 936, 979
Recordings: Excerpts ... 616
Partenope (Handel)
London: Handel Opera ... *88–9*
Patience (Sullivan)
Sydney ... 1273
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Scottish Opera ... *645–6*
Recordings: Complete ... 216
Peer Gynt (Egk)
Munich ... *845–6*(p)
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
London: Covent Garden ... *854–6*(p)
London: English National Opera
101(p), *196–201*(p), 375, 652
Melbourne ... 509
Pénélope (Fauré) ... 250–5(p)
Lisbon ... 251(p)
Monte Carlo ... 253(p)
Recordings ... 255
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Houston ... 508
Peter Grimes (Britten) ... 364–5(p)
La pietra del paragone (Rossini)
Milan: Piccola Scala ... 516
Edinburgh: Piccola Scala ... *F41–3(p)*
Platée (Rameau)
Batignano ... *F109–10*
Paris ... 408
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Barcelona: New York, Harlem Opera Ensemble ... 1297
Le Postillon de Longjumeau (Adam)
Recordings: Complete ... 108, 832
The Postman Always Rings Twice (Paulus)
St Louis ... 1030, *1051–2*(p)
Présentation (Kagel)
Munich ... 382–3
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Mexico City ... 189–90(p)
Prince Igor (Borodin) ... 901–4
Leeds: Opera North ... *1201–3*(p)
The Prodigal Son (Britten)
Greenwich: Cambridge Opera Group
F56–8(p)
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle)
London: Opera Factory ... *323–4*(p)
I Puritani (Bellini)
Avignon ... 482
Welsh National Opera ... *648–50*(p)
Puss in Boots (Cui)
Dresden ... 1142
I quatro rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari)
Munich ... *846–7*(p)
The Queen of Golconda (Berwald)
Nottingham ... *431–3*
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Amsterdam ... *953*
Brighton ... *760–1*(p)
Geneva ... *1297–8*(p)
Houston ... *711–12*
A Quiet Place (Bernstein) ... 899
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Amsterdam ... *742–3*
Berne ... 966
Cologne ... *944–5*(p)
Florence ... *F95–7*(p)
Lewiston: Artpark Theatre ... *F125*
London: Royal Academy of Music
101–2(p)
San Francisco ... *913*
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
London: Guildhall School of Music
1089–90
Il re pastore (Mozart)
Barga ... 1143, 1161
Il re Teodoro in Venezia (Paisiello)
Tourcoing ... *484–6*(p)
The Red Line (Sallinen)
Moscow: Finnish National Opera 1064
Savonlinna ... *F72–3*(p)

Regina (Blitzstein)
Chicago 1054
Wolf Trap *1256*
Requiem (Verdi)
Recordings: Complete 616
El retablo del Maese Pedro (Falla)
Tel-Aviv 744
El Rey de Harlem (Henze)
Hamburg *738–9*
Das Rheingold (Wagner) 249
Buenos Aires *839–40*
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
Rienzi (Wagner)
Ostrava *798–9*
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Basle ..... *527–8*(p)
Colorado *1169–70*
Johannesburg *1079–80*
London: English National Opera 898(p), *1197–201*(p)
Manchester: Opera North *204–5*
New Orleans 298
New York Met ..... 896(p)
Sydney 179
Recordings: Complete 890–8(p), 1016–25(p)
Recordings: Excerpts 108, 616
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
London: Covent Garden *1185–9*(p), *1302–4*(p)
(see also Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung)
Il rinnegato (Orczy) 141–6
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
Recordings: Complete 215
La romanziera (Donizetti)
London: Opera Rara ..... *639–40*(p)
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Avignon 482
Buenos Aires ..... *159–60*(p)
Chicago *273–4*
Dallas ..... 293–4(p)
Paris ..... *940–1*(p), 1066
La rondine (Puccini)
Philadelphia *1254–5*
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss) 35
Bonn *1070*
Düsseldorf *188*
Glyndebourne .... F18, *F24–6*(p), *F32–3*
London: Covent Garden 1118
London: English National Opera *206–7*(p)
New York Met ..... *1177–9*(p)
Paris 408
Stuttgart ..... *376–7*(p)
Venice: Dresden State Opera 1074
Roses for Johanna (Mácha)
Brno *797–8*
Rosina (Shield)
Sydney 730, 731
Le Rossignol (Stravinsky)
New York Met ..... 155(p), 268, *269–70*
Rotkäppchen (Rauchwerger)
Dresden: Moscow, Children's Music-Theater 1141
Rusalka (Dargomyzhsky)
Leningrad *1299*
The Saint of Bleecker Street (Menotti)
Bristol *770–1*
Salammbô (Mussorgsky)
Recordings: Complete 728, 772
Salome (R. Strauss)
Barcelona 1081
London: Covent Garden ..... *539–40*(p)
Sydney 1273
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 365–7
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1304–5*(p)
Madrid 1165
Trieste ..... 598, 619(p)
Satyagraha (Glass)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music ..... *153–4*(p)
Die schöne Müllerin
Schwetzingen F89, F90
Schwanda the Bagpiper (Weinberger)
Recordings: Complete 549
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Lyons ..... *481–2*(p)
The Seagull (Pasatieri)
Fort Worth 486, 507
The Sely Child (Drakeford)
Little Missenden *1313–15*
Semele (Handel) 35
Recordings: Complete 1269
Semiramide (Rossini)
Paris 408
Serse (Handel)
Dresden 741
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Recordings: Complete 831
Sette canzoni (Malipiero)
Naples 519
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill)
London: English National Opera 91–2
The Shivaree (Beckwith)
Toronto *1275–6*
Siegfried (Wagner)
Lisbon *961–2*
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
Signor Deluso (Pasatieri)
Toronto 844
Der Silbersee (Weill)
Manchester *973–4*
Recordings: Complete 400
Silkitromman (Sveinsson)
Reykjavik ..... *1287–9*(p)
Silnice (Kašlík)
Prague *F71*
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ..... *764–5*(p)
Madrid 1164
Milan *517–18*
Salzburg *182*
Stuttgart *734–5*
Sister Suzie Cinema/Oedipus at Colonnus (Telson)
Avignon 77
Socrate (Satie)
London: Intermezzi Ensemble ... *211–12*
Il sognatore (Pezzati)
Florence F97–8

Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Boston *628*
Frankfurt *83*
The Soldier's Tale (Stravinsky)
Vale of Glamorgan *1135–6*
La sonnambula (Bellini)
London: Covent Garden ..... *85–7*(p), *967–8*(p)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music *213–14*
Rome 836
Recordings: Complete 935–6
Lo speziale (Haydn)
Cheltenham: Warsaw Chamber Opera *F52*
The Spinning Room (Kodály)
Buxton F50
Stabat Mater (Rossini)
Pesaro 1247
La strada (Kašlík)
Prague *796–7*
Susannah (Floyd)
New York City Opera *627*
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Barcelona 1081
Cassel ..... 379–80(p)
Innsbruck 511–12
Paris ..... 1066(p)
Philadelphia *72*
(see also Il trittico)
Tahiti Two (Bernstein) 320
Tale of Tsar Sultan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Berne ..... *315–17*(p)
Tamerlano (Handel)
London: Orpheus Opera *767–8*
Welsh National Opera F36, *F43–4*
The Taming of the Shrew (Goetz)
New York: Manhattan School of Music *707–8*
Tancredi (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... *1247–9*(p)
Venice *524*
The Telltale Heart (Kessner)
Holland Festival F95
The Templars in Moravia (Šebor)
Plzen *184–5*
Le Testament de la tante Caroline (Roussel)
London: Opera Viva *92–3*
Thomas and Sally (Arne)
London: Intermezzi Ensemble 867
Tiefland (d'Albert)
Hanover 514
Recordings 108
Tosca (Puccini)
Anchorage ..... *708–9*(p)
Avignon *482–3*
Barcelona 1081
Bologna *598*
Dublin 920, 938
London: Covent Garden ..... *90–1*(p)
London: English National Opera ..... *970–1*(p)
Opatija 1166
Paris ..... *732*(p), 1066
Rome 835
Scottish Opera ..... *532–4*(p), 536
Sydney *160, 178*
Vigo F114
Welsh National Opera *766*
Recordings: Complete 217–18
Die Trauung (Kirchner)
Wuppertal *952–3*
La traviata (Verdi)
Athens 1072, *1073–4*
Barcelona *1296*
Geneva ..... *1028–9*(p)
Lisbon *1292–3*
London: English National Opera ..... *201–3*(p)
Melbourne *508–9*
New York City Opera *66–7*
Recordings: Complete 728, 1045
Der Tribun (Kagel)
Munich 383
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) ..... 362–3(p)
Bayreuth ..... *F77–8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *761–3*(p)
Marseilles *734*
Oslo *634–5*
Sydney *1256, 1273*
Recordings: Excerpts 616
Il trittico (Puccini)
London: Abbey Opera *974–5*
New York Met ..... *67–70*(p)
Sydney 1273
Turin *748–9*
(see also Gianni Schicchi; Il tabarro)
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Athens *1284–5*
Belfast ..... *756–7*(p)
Lake Ohrid 1166
Las Palmas ..... 513–14(p)
London: Covent Garden *209–10*
Philadelphia *628–9*
San Francisco 301
Recordings: Complete 105
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Milan ..... *815–16*(p)
Tsar Kaloyan (Vladigerov)
Sofia ..... 793(p)
Turandot (Puccini)
Cologne ..... *185–7*(p)
Lisbon *1292*
Novi Sad 1300
San Francisco ..... *913–14*(p)
Torre del Lago ..... *F113–14*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1047
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *1131–2*(p)
Nantes *483–4*
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Auckland *1289–90*
Holland Festival *F94–5*
The Two Widows (Smetana)
Guelph ..... *1170–1*(p)
Vanitas (Sciarrino)
Milan 152
Variété (Kagel)
Milan 152
Il ventaglio (Raimondi)
Philadelphia 917

Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi)
New York Met ... *622–3*
La vera storia (Berio) ... 802
Milan ... *595–6*(p)
La verbena de la paloma (Bretón)
St Louis ... 1053
Die Verurteilung des Lukullus (Dessau)
Gelsenkirchen ... 1071(p)
Recklinghausen ... *1138–9*
La vida breve (Falla)
Madrid ... 1164
Le Vin herbé (Martin)
Geneva ... 852–3
London: Opera Viva ... *767*
Vivi (Mannino)
Naples ... 519
Der Vogelhändler (Zeller)
Dorset Opera ... *1086–7*
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
London: South Bank Summer Music *1088–9*
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Buenos Aires ... *839–40*
Cape Town ... *848–50*(p)
Dallas ... *294–5*(p)
San Francisco ... 301
Trieste ... 414
Vienna State Opera ... *179–80*(p)
Recordings: Excerpts ... 616
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
La Wally (Catalani)
Buenos Aires ... 160
War for Light (Kuusisto)
Helsinki ... 1062
Werther (Massenet)
Amsterdam ... *953–4*
Cologne ... *1282–3*(p)
Florence ... 748
Nottingham: Opera North ... *861–2*(p)
Where the Wild Things Are (Knussen)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall ... *545–6*
Wiener Blut (J. Strauss)
Barga ... *1143*(p)
Wölfli-Szenen (Rihm)
Graz ... *405*
Wozzeck (Berg)
Bonn ... *736*
Brussels ... *406–8*(p)
Innsbruck ... *181–2*
San Francisco ... 158
Tel-Aviv: Cologne Opera ... *743–4*(p)
The Wreckers (Smyth)
Bradford ... *542–3*, 701
Die wundersame Schustersfrau (Zimmermann)
Schwetzingen: Hamburg State Opera *F89–90*
Yo-In (Eloy)
Avignon ... 77
Zahari Zograph (Goleminov)
Sofia ... 794(p)
Zaide (Mozart)
London: Musica nel Chiostro ... *416–17*
Wexford ... *39–40*(p)
Zaporozhian Cossack Beyond the Danube (Hulak-Artemovsky)
Toronto ... *842–4*(p)
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
Aargau ... *755*
Dresden ... 741
Der Zarewitsch (Lehár)
Recordings: Complete ... 108, 832
Der Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ... *1127–9*(p), 1131
Bologna ... *958–9*(p)
Hamburg ... *1068*
Holland Festival ... *F93–4*(p)
Lisbon ... *1293*
London: English National Opera *1192–3*(p), *1307–8*
London: Guildhall School of Music *867–8*
London: Royal Academy of Music *654–5*
Madrid: Leipzig Opera ... 1165
Manchester ... *657–8*(p)
Munich ... F88
Roodepoort ... *1295–6*
Savonlinna ... *F73*
Sydney ... 1273
Recordings: Complete ... 108, 335–8
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
Bregenz ... *F66–7*(p)
Reykjavik ... *1286–7*
Der Zigeunerprimas (Kálmán) 1012, 1013
Der Zirkusprinzessin (Kálmán) 1010, 1013, 1014
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Hamburg ... 78, 80

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abbado, Claudio (cond) 149–50, 170, 517–18, 815, 956, 1040, 1048(r), 1065, 1264
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 753–4, F42–3
Abbott, Bessie (s) ..... 1024(r)
Abenius, Folke (prod) 525
Acerbi, Giuseppe (t) ..... 333(r)
Achilli, G.(des) 521
Ackerman, Neville (t) 1197
Ackermann, Otto (cond) ..... 502(r)
Ackermann, Renate (prod) 514, 950
Acquart, André (des) 733
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 108(r), 336(r), 809(p), F60–2(p), F88
Adami, Herbert ..... 851(p)
Adamik, Laco (prod) ..... 183(p)
Adani, Mariella (s) 960
Adar, Arnon (des) ..... 1184(p)
Adarme, Lina (prod) 1291
Adkins, Paul Spencer (t) 71, 131, 1170
Adler, Kurt Herbert (cond & administrator) 158, 243, *300*(p), 301, 629, 888, 1057, 1224, 1252
Adler, Ronald (prod) 629
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) 189, 1166
Agler, David (cond) 301, 913
Agostinelli, Adelina (s) 35
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) 314
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t) 731, F84
Aho, Kalevi (composer) 1062
Ahronovich, Yuri (cond) F113–14
Alaimo, Simone (bs-b) 519, 960, F111
Alarie, Pierette (s & prod) 138, 216(r), 844(p)
Albanese, Licia (s) 244, 538
Albani, Carlo (t) ..... 333(r)
Albert, Donnie Rae (bs) 70, 1078
Alberti, Luciano (administrator) 745
Albrecht, George Alexander (cond) 308–10
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 80, 1283, F81–4
Alcarez, José Antonio (prod) 190
Alden, David (prod) 742, 915
Aldred, Sophie 973–4
Aler, John (t) 192, 742, 1130–1
Alexander, Alfred 889
Alexander, John (t) 486
Alexander, Roberta (s) ..... 943(p)
Alexander, Robyn F50
Aliberti, Lucia (s) F45–6
Alken, Sibille (des) 84
Allen, Betty (ms) 156
Allen, Thomas (b) 170, 327–8(p), 331, 418, 541, 570, 651(p), 723(r), 854–5(p), F18, F30–1(p), F35, May cover, Festival Issue cover
Allende-Blin, Juan (composer) 1204
Allers, Franz (cond) ..... 400(r)
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) 255(r), 411, F20, F23
Allison, Leslie ..... 844(p)
Almeida, Antonio de (cond) 170(r), 486, 707
Alonso, José Luis (prod) 1164
Alperyn, Graciela (ms) 840
Altavilla, Lia (s) 962
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 519, 840
Alva, Luigi (t) 737
Alvarez, Eduardo (t) 1275
Amadei, Maria Letizia (des) ..... F68(p)
Amann, Franz (cellist) F86
Amato, Pasquale (b) ..... 1018(r), 1024(r)
Ames, Richard (t) 405
Ammann, Dieter (choreographer) 852
Ammannati, Floris Luigi (administrator) Obituary *479*
Amos, Kevin (cond) F50
Amos, Stephen (boy-s) 1290
Ananian, Paolo (bs) ..... 1045(r)
Anday, Rosette (ms) 470
Andersen, Hans (author) F50
Anderson, Ande (prod) 91, 538, 650–1(p)
Anderson, Brian (prod) F59
Anderson, James (t) 380, 948, 1183
Anderson, June (s) 486, 1158(r), F115–16(p)
Anderson, Sylvia (s) 960–1
Anderson, Tommie (s) 768
Andersson, Per Åke (cond) 1078
Andrade, Rosario (s) 191, 837
Andrade, Vivian 755
Andreolli, Florindo (t) F99, F114
Andrésen, Ivar (bs) ..... 589, 1005, 1236(p)
Andrew, Ludmilla (s) ..... 752, 756–7(p)
Andrup, Hans (prod) 1295
Anelli, Adriana (s) 298
Anelli, Anna Maria (s) ..... 108(r)

Angas, Richard (bs) ...326, 420, 764, 1086
Angel, Marie (s) ... 324–5, 1030
Angeli, Franco (des) ... F98(p)
Angeloni, Katia (ms) ... 836, F96
Angervo, Heljä (ms) ... 1064
Anghelakova, Cristina (ms) ... 835, 1162
Anhorn, Carmen ... F84, F86
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) 514, 938, 1164
Ansseau, Fernand (t) ... 130, 1005
Antinori, Nazareno (t) ... 414, 519
Antoine, Anne-Marie (s) ... F114
Anton, David (des) ... 190
Antonini, G. (b) ... 814
Antoniolli, Doro (t) ... 1284
Aparici, Montserrat (ms) ... 1081
Appel, Wolf (t) ... 43
Appelgren, Curt (bs) ... F20
Appen, Karl von (des) ... 1074
Aragall, Giacomo (t) ... 483, 1066
Araiz, Oscar (prod) ... 414–15(p)
Araiza, Francisco (t) 60, 108(r), 408, 611, 723(r), 727(r), 753, 815, 1047(r), F62–3(p), F64–5(p), F88
Aratyan, A. (b) ... 1299
Archibald, Margot (s) ... 515
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 73, 521, 522, 1132, 1133
Argafiotis, Dimitris (cond) ... 1073
Ariostini, Armando (b) ... 414, 516, F43
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) 108(r), 1166, 1285
Arlen, Stephen (administrator) 1224, 1227
Armenian, Raffi (cond) ... 296
Armgart, Irmgard (s) ... Obituary *1244*
Armitage Hunt, Gillian (des) .. 1143, 1161
Armstrong, Karan (s) 312, 377, 632–3(p), F79–80(p)
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 96, 531, 541, 646, 858, 980(r), 1190
Arnason, Ornolfur (librettist) ... 1287
Arndt-Ober, Margarethe (ms) ... 398(r)
Arne, Thomas (composer) ... 867
Arnold, Heinz (prod) ... 1074
Arnould, Bernard (des) ... 733
Arrau, Claudio (pianist) ... 1276
Arrighi, Luciana (des) ... 178, 1171
Arroyo, Martina (s) 108(r), 217(r), 518, 1294–5(p)
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s) ... 920, 936(r)
Arundell, Dennis (prod) ... 1246
Asagarov, Grisha (prod) 530, 753, 754(p), 963
Ascher, Cristina (ms) ... 739
Ashton, Sir Frederick (choreographer) 269
Ashton, Meirion ... 771
Asker, Björn (b) ... 525
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) ... 42, 943
Aspinall, Michael ... F96
Assad, James (prod) ... 72
Aste, Marcello (prod) ... F98(p)
Atanassov, Georgi (composer) ... 791
Atherton, David (cond) ... 570, 1301–2
Atherton, James (t) ... 623, 1179, 1239
Atlantov, Vladimir (t) ... 1118, F102–3(p)
Attfield, Helen (ms) ... 1087
Attfield, Jane (cond) ... 466
Auber, D.F.E. (composer) ... 847
Auberson, Jean–Marie (cond) ... 853
Auden, W.H. (librettist) ... 101, F95
Auenmüller, Gabriele (s) ... 741, F38
Auer, Gerhard (bs) ... F88
Auerbach, Cynthia (prod) ... 706
Augér, Arleen (s) ... 727(r), 980(r)
Auric, Georges (composer) ... 27
Austin, Anson (t) ... 178, 1273–4(p)
Autori, Fernando (bs) ... 1019(r)
Auvinen, Ritva (s) ... 1064
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 524, 527(p), 732(p), 733
Avilez, Carlos (prod) ... 1292
Aymé, Fernand (administrator) Obituary ... *479*
Ayrton, Norman (prod) ... 178
Azarmi, Nassrin (s) ... 188, 481–2(p)
Bachmann, Elizabeth (ms) ... 1030
Bäckman, Ikka (prod) ... 1063
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 68(p), 70, *577–81*(p), 852–3(p), 854–6(p), 1075, 1133
Bada, Angelo (t) ... 1045(r)
Badea, Christian (cond) 953, 1168–9, F105
Badenhorst, Johan (des) ... 1079
Badorek, Wilfried (t) ... 406–7(p)
Baglioni, Bruna (ms) ... 523, 1133, F101–2
Bahner, Gert (cond) ... 1165
Bailey, Dennis (t) 531, 856–8(p), 913, F124
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 265(p), 335(r), 421–2(p), 532, 535(p), 538–9, 592, April cover
Baillie, Dame Isobel (s) 244, 571(p), *1240–1*
Baillie, Peter (t) ... 511
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 205, 650(p), 652, 756, 840, 1303
Bakels, Kees (cond) ... 743
Baker, Caroline (ms) ... F44
Baker, Dame Janet (ms) 96–100(p), 106(r), *241–2*(p), 538, 570(r), 593, 637, 644–5(p), 652, 654, 723(r), 1118, *1241*, 1311, F18, F26–9(p), *F34*(p), F53, January cover
Bakken Klaviter, Jane (prompter) 680(p)
Bakker, Marco (b) ... 311
Bakman, Patrick (prod) ... 507, 711
Bakocevich, Radmila (s) 414, 836, 1081, 1166, 1299–300
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master) ... F76
Baldani, Ruza (ms) ... 414, 1164–5, 1253
Baldasserini, Anna (s) ... 746
Baldin, Aldo (b) ... 305
Baldwin, Anthony (b) ... 189
Baleani, Silvia (s) ... 215(r), 597, 1254
Balfe, Michael (composer) ... 1134
Balk, H. Wesley (prod) ... *465*, 1118
Ballam, Michael (t) ... 917
Ballard, Conoley (cond) ... 508
Ballin, Carlo (t) ... 333(r)

Ballo, Pietro (t) 523, F24, F26
Balò, Maurizio (des) ..... 1249(p)
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) 393, F90
Baltsa, Agnes (ms)
42, 170, 216(r), 723(r), 746, 747(p), 1026–8(p), 1160(r), 1165, F62–3(p), F88
Bamford, William (t) 1172
Banci, Umberto (prod) 1162
Bándi, János 800
Banditelli, Gloria 1252, F42–3
Banks, Barry (t) ..... 658, F49–50(p)
Bannatyne Scott, Brian F36
Bañuelas, Roberto (b) ..... 190(p)
Barazzoni, Maurizia (s) 1251
Barbacini, Paolo (t) .. 956, 1132, F42–3(p)
Barbaux, Christine (s) ..... 255(r), 1061
Barbay, Ferenc (choreographer) 511
Barber, Lynn (ms) 429, 643, 764
Barber, Samuel (composer) 658
Barbier, Jules (librettist) F106
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) ..... 598, 616(r)
Barbieri, Luciano (prod) 1163
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) 244
Barbosa, Carmo (bs) 916
Barclay, Diane (s) 297
Bardini, Aleksander (prod) 840
Bardini, Gaetano (t) 834
Bardon, Henry (des) 730
Bárdy, Margit (des) ..... 78–9(p)
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)
378, 634, 936(r), 1067, 1264, F77–8
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 406
Barham, Edmund (t) 286, 515
Barham, Simon (des) 972
Barker, George (cond) F59
Barker, John (cond) 538
Barkhymer, William (cond) 1297
Barlow, Klara (s) 295
Barlow, Stephen (cond)
642, 761, 1083, 1311
Barrett, Celeste (s) 755
Barrientos, Maria (s) ..... 1020(r), 1024(r)
Barrière (composer) 77
Barstow, Josephine (s)
201–3(p), 275(p), 421–2, 474, 498, 532, 539–40(p), 650–1(p), 856, 1083–4(p), F118(p), April cover, October cover
Barth, Ruodi (des) 188
Barthel, Ernst R. (cond) 918
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
18, 216(r), 597, 749, 955, 1026, F88
Bartolomei, Gabriella 77
Basiola, Mario (b) 836, F98
Bassi, Amadeo (t) ..... 333(r)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) .... 680, 893(r), 1252
Bastide, Chantal (s) 939–40
Bastin, Jules (bs)
48, 183(p), 920, 980(r), 1061(p), 1279
Battersby, Martin (des) 310
Battiato, Giacomo (prod) 735
Battistini, Mattia (b) ..... 371, 1024–5(r)
Battle, Kathleen (s)
384(p), 402, 1253, F62–3
Battocletti, Jacques (lighting) 966
Batty, Christine (s) 814, F98
Baudo, Serge (cond) 1279
Bauer, Michael (b) F46
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 382
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) 308
Baumann, Arend (bs) 405
Baumgartner, Christian (boy-s) ..... 336(r)
Baumgartner, George ..... 549(r)
Baumgartner, Rudolf (cond) 852, 1166
Baxter, Judith (ms) F59
Bayan, Elisette (s) 961
Beal, Betty (ms) 972
Bechi, Gino (b & prod)
960, 961, 1019(r), 1292, 1293
Becht, Hermann (b)
188, 723(r), 845–6(p), F77–8
Becker, Rolf (bs) 309
Beckmann, Judith (s) 188
Beckwith, Daniel (harpsichordist) ... F122
Beckwith, John (composer) 1275–6
Beder, Stella (ms) 194
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 102, 977, 1239
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
128, 372, 503(r), 543, 583(p), 589, 763, 887, 1006, F18, F30, F41
Béganyi, Ferenc (bs) 800
Begg, Heather (ms) 178, 179, 731, 1274
Begley, Kim (t) 1090
Behlendorf, Dieter (bs) 962
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
286, 378, 498, 570, 731
Békés, András (prod) ..... 799–800(p)
Belcourt, Emile (t) 92, 764
Bell, Catriona (ms) 1197
Bell, Mario (t) 1072
Bellini, Gabriele (cond) 758
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 85
Bello, Angela (s) 744
Bello, Vincenzo (t) 1080
Bellugi, Piero (cond) 516, 1161
Belsky, V.I. (librettist) 316
Ben Iida, Tsutomu (choreographer) ... 755
Benačková, Gabriele (s)
382(p), 759–60(p), 1045(r), 1046(r)
Benaglio, Roberto (cond) 683
Benart, Massimo de (cond) 959
Benavente, Jacinto (dramatist) 525
Benda, Amanda (s) 303, 511, 918
Benedek, Miklós (actor) 800
Benelli, Sem (librettist) 626
Benelli, Ugo (t)
36–7(p), 60, 516, 597, 611, 938, 1250, F20, F23, F24, F33–5
Beni, Gimi (translator) 1055–6
Bennett, Gary (t) 34
Bennett, Susan M. (s) 543
Benois, Alexandre (des) 183
Benois, Nicola (des)
73, 275(p), 295–6(p), 517
Benrath, Martin 383
Benson, Catherine (s) 318, 1306
Benson, Keith (lighting) F24
Bent, Margaret (editor) 484
Berber, Luis (cond) 191
Berberian, Ara (bs) 269–70, 625
Berbié, Jane (ms) ..... 753, 940, 980(r)
Berg, Helene 78

Berganza, Teresa (ms) 42, 157, 158, 733, 1264
Bergen, Beverley (s) 179, 509
Berger, Erna (s) 891(r), 1022(r)
Berger, Leon F47
Berger, Ludwig (composer) F90
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs) 377, 1186
Bergman, Nancy (s) 1143
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 70, *273*, 286, 297, 627, 759, 894(r), 917, 1022(r), 1055, 1080, 1293
Berini, Bianca (ms) 1163
Berio, Luciano (composer & cond) 595–6, F98
Berkeley Dennis, Richard (counter-t) 1251
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 1173–4, F34
Berman, Paulette (s) 1182–3(p)
Bermingham, Jennifer (s) 731
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 66
Bernauer, Rudolf (administrator) 469
Bernheimer, Martin (critic) *706*
Bernick, Joan (translator) 1054
Bernstein, Leonard (composer) *320*, 899, 1253
Berry, Anita (ms) 1256
Berry, Walter (b) 736, 744, F65(p), F66
Bertacca, Uberto (des) 746–7(p)
Berthold, Charlotte (ms) F88
Bertinetti, Vera (prod) 520, 1081
Bertolo, Aldo (t) 521, 957
Berwald, Franz (composer) 432–3
Besch, Anthony (prod) 476, 510, 532–3(p), 1192–3(p), 1274
Best, Jonathan (bs) 868
Best, Matthew (bs) 34, 97, 428, 540, *592*, 855(p), 1192
Best, Richard (bs) F119–20(p), F122
Betev, W. (bs) 1141
Betley, Bozena (s) 840
Betner, Clara (ms) 108(r)
Bettendorf, Emmy (s) 398(r)
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 1080
Bevacqua, Antonino (t) 520, 746, 938, F102
Bezuidenhout-Harris, Jeanette (s) 1295
Bialinski, Bruno (composer) 84
Bianco, René (b) 216(r)
Bickerstaff, Robert (t) 261(p)
Bier, Johannes (t) 1142
Bierbaum, Andrea (ms) 1136
Bignens, Max (des) F55
Bihlmaier, Hans Norbert (cond) 946
Bilbao, Luis Maria (t) 190(p)
Bilek, Pavel (des) 511
Billings, James (bs) 74, 707
Binder, Erich (cond) F66
Bing, Sir Rudolf (administrator) *286*, 888
Bingemann, Suzan (s) 658
Bini, Carlo (t) 48, 296, 839
Bishop, Adelaide (s, administrator & prod) *900*, 1256
Bisson, Yves (b) 941
Bittner, Jack 1168
Bjarnason, Egill (translator) 1287
Bjarnason, Gunnar (des) 1287
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 635, F85–6(p)
Björling, Jussi (t) 106(r), 893(r), 1020(r), 1022(r)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) 508, 857–8(p), 862, 953, 1084
Björnsson, Helga (des) 1288
Björnsson, Sigurdur (t) 1288–9
Blachut, Beno (t) 1046(r)
Blackburn, Harold (bs) Obituary *45*
Bladin, Christa (s) 979(r)
Blaušiaková, Magdalena (s) 798
Blake, Rockwell (t) 18, 157, 298, 624–5(p)
Blanc, Ernest (b) 108(r)
Blanc, Jonny (t) 24(p)
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 739, 740
Blaser, Lynn (s) 1170–1(p)
Blatchley, John (prod) 971
Blech, Leo (cond) 300
Blegen, Judith (s) 623, 900, 1068, 1127, 1178(p)
Bletschacher, Richard (prod & translator) F69
Blight, David (des) 868
Blinkhof, Jan (t) 953, 1297–8(p)
Blitzstein, Marc (composer) 1054, 1256
Blok, Marianne (s) 743
Blum, Thomas (cond) 754–5
Blyton, Carey (composer) 1313
Boas, Robert (critic) 249, 475
Bockelmann, Rudolf (bs-b) 130, 586–7(p), 589, 1005
Bodanzky, Artur (cond) 594
Bode, Marlene (des) 514
Bodenham, Peter (b) 204, 862
Boder, Michael (cond) 1143
Bodisco, Dirk von (des) 1280–1(p)
Boe, Archie R. (administrator) 466
Boesch, Christian (b) 336(r), 511
Bogart, John Paul (bs-b) 71, 1088, F68
Bogatchenko, W. 1141
Boghossian, Levon (b) 159
Bogianckino, Massimo (administrator) *76*, *745*, 941, 1067, 1277
Boháčová, Marta (ms) F71
Böhm, Karl (cond) 105(r), 180, *368*
Böhm, Karl Walter (t) 1081
Böhme, Kurt (bs) F88
Boireau, Gérard (prod) 1133
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist) 836–7, 946
Bolognesi, Ferruccio (prod & des) 89
Bolognesi, Mario (t) 90
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 746–7(p), 835
Bolongaro, Massimo (des) 835
Bolton, Andrea (s) 214
Bombal, Carlos (mayor of Santiago) 1276
Bömches, Helge von (b) 336(r)
Bona, Jacques (b) 77, 485
Bonaventura, Nino (cond) F114
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) 400(r), 953, F125
Bonci, Alessandro (t) 333(r), 1021(r), 1022–4(rp)
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) 1080
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 620, 735
Bonenfant, Lisa (s) 1054

Bonini, Francesco Maria (b) ..... 1017(r)
Bonisolli, Franco (t)
108(r), 158, 209, 217(r), 764–5(p)
Bonnefous, Jean-Pierre (choreographer)
270
Bonney, Barbara (s) ..... 846–7(p)
Bono, Mariolina (des) 956
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
44, 159, 178, 210, 538, 615(r), 730–1, 814, 895(r), 935(r), 1274, 1308
Bookspan, Janet (prod) ..... 1077–8(p)
Boomer, Virginia (s) 1256
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b) ... 534, 1087
Boozer, Brenda (ms)
704(p), 706, 865–7(p)
Bordoni, Franco (b) 835
Borelli, Wilma (ms) 749
Borgatti, Giuseppe (t) ..... 333(r)
Borgioli, Armando (b) 369
Borgioli, Dino (t) ..... 890(r), 1006
Bori, Lucrezia (s) ..... 35, 335(r), 1024(r)
Borisova, Galina (s) 1286
Borkh, Inge (s) ..... 615(r)
Borodin, Alexander (composer) 901–4(p)
Boronat, Olympia (s) ..... 1020(r)
Borovsky, David (des) ..... 846–7(p)
Borris, Kaja (s) 592
Borst, Martina (ms) ..... 1138(p)
Bortnick, Evan (t) 297
Bortolotto, Mario 813
Boruzescu, Miruna (des) 1131
Boruzescu, Radu (des) 1131
Boschero, Robert (b) 977
Boschkowa, Nelly (ms) F66
Bossi, Floriana (librettist) 1183
Bostock, Angela (s) 207, 645
Botes, Christine (ms) 769
Botta, Giuseppe (t) 814
Bottion, Aldo (t) 1076
Bouffeteau, Thierry (des) 771
Bouleyn, Kathryn (s) ..... 312, 1051–2(p)
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 201, 1304
Boulin, Sophie (s) 45
Boult, Sir Adrian (cond) ..... 504(r)
Boulton, James 211
Bourbon, Jean (b) ..... 253(p)
Bourgeois, Jacques (administrator) 1132
Boutte, Jean-Luc (prod) ..... 1066(p)
Bovino, Maria (s) 656
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 89
Bowen, Maurice 1201
Bowes, Dwight D. (administrator) *40*
Bowman, James (counter-t) ... 641(p), 912
Bown, Katharine 1315
Boyagian, Garbis (b)
81, 598, 1066(p), 1282, F100, F102
Boyer, Bruno (lighting) 919
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) 405
Braak, Kai (prod) ..... 946–7(p)
Braatvedt, Susan (ms) 194, 1080, 1294
Bracci, S. (des) 521
Bracht, Roland (bs)
108(r), 335(r), 727(r), 735, F86
Brackenbridge, John (t) F36
Brackenridge, Rosanne (s) 199, 201, 329
Bradley, Christopher F48
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s) 269
Braithwaite, Maureen *900*
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 868
Brammer (librettist) 469
Branchu, Alexandrine Caroline ..... 573(p)
Brand, Daphne (s) 771
Brandstettner, John 1168
Brandt, Marianne (s) ..... 687(p)
Braun, Victor (b) ..... 945, F122–4(p)
Bravo, Roberto (pianist) 1276
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist) 429, 1138
Brecknock, John (t)
159(p), 215(r), 298, 428–9, 862, 931, 1085–6(p)
Bregni, Paolo (des) 1274–5, F111
Brell, Mario (t) ..... 1071(p), 1139, 1284
Brencke, Dieter (t) F105
Brendel, Wolfgang (b)
301, 335(r), 629, F88
Brenneis, Gerd (t) ..... 67, 69(p), 189
Breton, Tomas (composer) 1053
Bréval, Lucienne (s) ..... 253(p), 575(p)
Brewer, Bruce (t)
183–4(p), 408, 695–8(p), 1087–8
Brian, Dinah (s) 1161
Brice, Elizabeth (s) 89, 423
Briggs, Stephen 862
Brighi, Walter (t) 835
Brightman, Sarah (s) F50
Briscoe, Jane 1001
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
368, 430, 802
Britten, Tony (cond) 430
Britton, David (t) 915
Broady, Eileen (s) ..... 108(r)
Bröcheler, John (b) 839, 1297
Bromann, Renate (ms) 1143
Bronder, Peter (t) 654–5
Bronskaya, Eugenia (s) ..... 1020(r)
Brook, Delith (s) 423, 761, 1311
Brook, Peter (prod) 74–6, F52
Brooks, Garnet (t) 515
Broome, Oliver (cond) 211, 768
Bros, Philippe de (prod) 852, 1166
Brosdy, Eileen (s) ..... 338(r)
Brosius, Hartmut ..... 108(r)
Brothier, Yvonne (s) ..... 1024(r)
Brovida, Lauretta (ms) 1163
Brown, Debria (ms) 297–8
Brown, Janet (s) 711
Brown, John (orchestra leader) 1239
Brown, Terry (des) 544
Brown, Winifred Faix (s) 190, 1054–5
Brown, Zack (des) ... 66, 1060, F117, F119
Browne, Marmaduke (translator) 860
Browne, Noel (lighting) 509
Browne, Sandra (ms)
215(r), 641(p), 746, 1158(r)
Bruce, Christopher (prod) 637, 652
Bruggmann, Paul (prod) 755
Brunelleschi, Umberto (des) F113
Brunskill, Muriel (c)
1005(p), 1006, 1024(r), 1048(r)
Bruscantini, Sesto (b & prod)
36–7(p), 274, 597, 749, 827(r), 1055, 1250, F33, F110

Bruson, Renato (b)
42, 70, 217(r), 298, 314, 404, 412(p), 498, 680(p), 683(p), 703–5, 723(r), 728(r), 745, 764–5(p), 865–6(p), 980(r), 1117, 1118, 1153, F103–4, August cover
Bryan, Christine (ms) ... *1001*
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
97, 645, 649, 1201, *1239*, F19–20, F30
Bryant, Dinah (s) ... 184
Bryden, Jane (s) ... 711
Brydon, Roderick (cond)
139, 329, 815, 1040, F91
Bryn-Jones, Delme (b) ... 537
Brynnel, Monique (s) ... 1274
Bryson, Roger (bs) ... 323–5(p), 868, F20
Bubenik, Květoslav (des) ... 834, F71
Buchan, Cynthia (ms)
638(p), 652, 728(r), 856–7(p), 978, 1279, F49–50(p)
Buchanan, Isobel (s) ... 935(r)
Buchanan, Stewart (b) ... 425, F58–9
Buchanan, Una ... 329
Buchkin, P. (artist) ... 31(p)
Büchner, Eberhard (t) ... 733, 841–2(p)
Buckley, Emerson (cond) ... 1168
Buckley, Richard (cond) ... *318*, 709, 1168
Budai, Livia (ms)
66, 108(r), 217(r), 611, 743, 1282
Budd, Bruce (bs) ... 976
Bugaj, Tomasz (cond) ... F52
Bujones, Fernando (dancer) ... 1276
Bukshpan, Yael and Aron (translators)
745
Buldrova, Helena ... 1046(r)
Buljubasic, Mileva (s) ... 189
Bull, Ben (des) ... 92
Bullock, Susan (s) ... *592*, 655
Bulman, Michael (t) ... 425(p)
Buloze, Nicole (ms) ... 1166
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms) ... 707, 712(p)
Bundschuh, Dieter (t) ... 847
Buntz, Bjarne (t) ... Obituary *1015*
Buoncompagni, Elio (cond) ... 519
Burchinal, Frederick (b) ... 205, 486
Burger, Julius (editor) ... 508
Burgess, Sally (s)
206–7(p), 332, 641(p), F56
Burmeister, Annelies (c) ... 108(r), 336(r)
Burrowes, Norma (s) ... 482, 853, 1269(r)
Burrows, Brian (t) ... 87–8(p)
Burrows, Stuart (t) ... 159, 209, 1061
Burton, Ian (prod) ... 771
Burton, Richard (actor) ... 140, 1001
Bury, John (des) ... F27–9(p), F30
Busatta, Lisetta ... 1163
Busch, Fritz (cond) ... 850
Busglieta, Victor (t) ... 1166, 1300
Businger, Toni (des) ... 317, 511, 711
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer)
458–61, 850
Busse, Barry (t) ... 508, 1168
Busse, Sylta (des) ... F60–2(p)
Bussey, Martin (bs) ... 658
Bussotti, Sylvano (composer & administrator) ... 77, F113
Bustamente, Carmen (s) ... 831(r)
Bustamente, Eugene ... 738
Butler, Peter (prod & translator) ... 594
Butlin, Roger (des) ... 97–9(p), 653
Butterfield, Tony (translator) ... F48
Buzea, Jon (t) ... 963, 1027(p)
Byles, Edward (t) ... 332(p), 643, 764, 1084
Byrne, Elizabeth (s) ... 1306(p)
Bywater, Isabella (des) ... 769
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
170(r), 214, 216(r), 408, 483, 513, 516–17, 598, 611, 723(r), 752–3, 1020(r), 1079, 1132, 1153, 1164, 1252, 1276, 1297, F108–9
Caballero, Elise de (s) ... 963
Cable, Howard (cond) ... 1275
Cable, Margaret (ms) ... 653
Cachemaille, Gilles (bs) ... 979(r), 1131
Caddy, Ian (b) ... 1204
Cadelo, Cettina (s) ... 1136, F112(p)
Caforio, Armando (bs) ... 916
Cagli, Bruno (musicologist) ... 1247
Cahill, Teresa (s)
86–7, 424, 815, 967–8(p), F91
Cain, James (novelist) ... 1051
Cairns, David (critic) ... 1131
Cairns, Janice (s) ... 642, 694(p)
Calabria, Pier Giorgio (cond) ... 1054
Calamera, Aida (ms) ... 159
Calbes, Eleanor (s) ... 1171
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & prod)
571, 628, 703, 708
Caley, Ian (t) ... 534, 868
Calì, Santuzza (des) ... 955(p)
Callas, Maria (s)
85, 108(r), 314, 516–17, 644, 680, 682, 695, 732, 768, 814, 892(rp), 895, 948, 960, 1020(r), 1293
Calleo, Riccardo (t) ... 706, 1168
Calvino, Italo (author & librettist)
416–17, 595
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)
196, 406, 408, 632, 1060–1, 1307, F19–20, F35
Caminada, Anita (s) ... 1250
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) ... 317
Campanella, Bruno (cond) ... F111
Campanini, Cleofonte (cond) 459(p), 462
Campbell, Anthony (t) ... 973
Campbell, Elizabeth (s) ... 971
Campbell, Ian D. (administrator) ... *900*
Campi, Enrico (bs) ... 108(r)
Campori, Angelo (cond) ... 298, 1255
Canepa, Lorenza (s) ... 938
Caniglia, Maria (s) ... 960, 1293
Cannan, Phyllis (ms)
86, 105(r), 208, 427–8(p), 535(p), 652, 968
Canne-Meijer, Cora (ms) ... 742, 743
Cant, Donald (b) ... 510
Cantelo, April (s) ... 648
Cantlon, Lynn (s) ... 178
Capecchi, Renato (b & prod)
72, 217(r), 831(r), 893(r), 1254, F33, F88
Capelli, Bettino (t) ... 333(r)

Capobianco, Tito (prod) 72–4, 838–9, F115–17(p)
Cappelli, Carlo Alberto (administrator) F100, F105
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 275(p), 518, 651, 739–40, 752, 896–7(r), 1067, 1118, F101, F102
Capsir, Mercedes (s) 890(r), 1006
Card, June (s) 83, 950(p)
Carden, Joan (s) 179, *368*, 510
Cardinò, André (t) 1030
Carlsen, Svein (bs) 635
Carlsen, Toril (ms) 1078
Carlson, Lenus (b) 300(p)
Carmo Barbosa, Émilson 131
Carosi, Maurio (des) 956–7(p)
Carosio, Margherita (s) 1020(r)
Carpi, Fernando (t) 333(r)
Carré, Michel (librettist) F106
Carreras, José (t) 42, 80, 105(r), 170(r), 271–3(p), 286, 598, 732, 752, 969–70(p), 1047(r), 1080, 1165, 1296, 1297, F68
Carroli, Silvano (b) 522, 748, 815, 1133
Carsen, Roberto (prod) 212, 543, *1000*, F24
Carter, Barbara (s) 752, 1080, F69, F86
Carter, Brian (prod) 867
Cartledge, Philip (cond) 1315
Caruso, Enrico (t) 218(r), 1021–4(rp)
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) 410
Casanova (dog-trainer) 77
Casapietra, Celestina (s) 108(r), 336(r)
Casarini, Gianfranco (bs) F102
Casellato, Renzo (t) 746, 836, 956, F112(p)
Casero, Oscar (des) 962, 1292
Casey, David (des) 971
Cashmore, John (b) 770
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 748, 839
Cassilly, Richard (t) 1067, 1187(p), 1256, 1303
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 159, 895(r)
Cassis, Alessandro (b) F101
Castagna, Maria (ms) Obituary *1015*
Castro-Alberty, Margarita (s) 70
Cathcart, Allen (t) 515
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) 410–11(p)
Cava, Carlo (bs) 957(p), F108
Cavalieri, Lina (s) 978
Cavallaro, Angelo (cond) F97
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 19–26(p)
Cavanagh, Brendan (t) 938
Cazalet, Peter (des) 848–9(p)
Cazzariga, Renato (t) F114
Cebotari, Maria (s) 502(r), 539
Cebrian, Giorgio (b) 315
Ceccato, Aldo (cond) 570, 1119
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) 81, 835, 1162
Cecchi, Nanà (des) 735
Cegolea, Gabriela (s) 620, F114
Celletti, Rodolfo (administrator) F110
Cellini, Renato (cond) 891(r)
Ceroni, Aronne (t) 518
Cerquetti, Anita (s) 980(r)
Cervena, Sona (ms) 1065
Cervera, J.M. (cond) 1164
Cesti, Pietro Antonio (composer) 1136
Chabrier, Nadine 939
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) 381–2, 622, 970, 1264, F95–6
Chakarovic, Georgia (s) 519
Chalayev, Chiryani (composer) 1141
Chaliapin, Feodor (bs) *27–34*(p), 130–1, 1092(r), 1299
Chambas, Jean-Paul (des) 732(p)
Chamonin, Jocelyne (s) 936(r)
Channon, Paul (politician) 242, 465, 1000
Channon, Mrs Paul 242
Chaplynsky, Bohdan (t) 843
Chard, Geoffrey (b) 532, 764, 1084–5(p)
Charles, Prince of Wales 978
Charnock, Helen *592*
Charpentier, Jacques (composer) *76*
Chase, Allison (dancer) 635
Chaucer, Geoffrey (poet) 1313
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod) 959, 1055, F106(p)
Cheek, John (bs) 217(r), 270
Chelton, Nick (lighting) 422, 1084
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) 827, 849
Cheshire, Barrie 974
Chiara, Maria (s) 81, 108(r), 338(r), 522–3(p), 749, 1118, F101–2(p)
Chiari, Mario (des) 516, F43
Chini, Galileo (des) F113
Chlostawa, Danièle (s) 939
Christ, Rudolf (t) Obituary *910*
Christians, Heide (s) 1068
Christiansen, James (b) 301(p), 1172
Christie, George (administrator) 1000, F18, F34(p)
Christie, Gordon (t) 639–40(p), 646, F36
Christie, Nan (s) 83, 84, 534, 1089
Christin, Judith (ms) F122
Christoff, Boris (bs) 412(p)
Christos, Marianna (s) 507, 1055
Christou, Nicolas (bs) 317
Chundela, Jaroslav (prod) 1139
Ciannella, Giuliano (t) 1254
Ciaroff-Ciarini, Romano (t) 333(r)
Cigna, Gina (s) 373(p), 538
Cigoj, Krunoslav (t) 71, 72, 837
Ciliento, Nicoletta (ms) 746
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 160, F109
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) F51
Cimino, John (b) 131, 916
Cioni, Renato (t) 961
Ciulei, Liviu (prod & des) 1169
Claasen, René (t) 380
Clancy, Elena (s) 916
Clapes, Ignacio (t) 1078
Clarey, Cynthia (s) 274
Clark, Graham (t) 206–7(p), 615(r), 642, 764, 1073, F79
Clarkson, Joan (ms) 204
Clements, Peter (t) 543
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 40, 655
Cleva, Maria (s) 961
Cluytens, André (cond) 503(r)
Coates, Edith (ms) 244, 537

Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) 598, 1251–2
Cochran, William (t) 81, 83, 84, 628
Coertse, Mimi (s) 1295
Coghill, Harry (bs) 653
Cohen, Abba (b) 745
Colavecchia, Franco (des)
71(p), 72, 297, 403, 915, 916, 1254
Cold, Ulric (bs) 40
Cole, Linda Marshall 1087
Cole, Steven (t) 1128, 1131
Coleman, Basil (prod) 656, 858, 1238
Collier, Christina (s) 655
Collier, Elizabeth (s) 204
Collins, Anne (ms) 1192
Collins, Kenneth (t)
194, 393, 420, 643(p), 750, 766, 970–1(p)
Collins, Patricia (lighting) 1168
Collis, David (des) 764
Colognato, Lucia (choreographer) 1163
Colonello, Attilio (prod & des) 522
Comboy, Ian (bs) 88
Command, Michèle (s) ..... 255(r), 978
Commichau, Jürgen (b) 741, F38
Condò, Nucci (ms) 959, F20, F24
Conklin, John (des) 953–4, F94, F120
Conley, Eugene (t) ..... Obituary *195*
Conlon, James (cond) 651, 1066, 1179
Connell, Elizabeth (s & ms)
150–1(p), 476, 498, 736, 740, 860, 904–5, F79–80
Connor, Geoffrey (prod) 199
Cononovici, Magdalena (s) F105
Constant, Marius (cond) 74–5
Constantin, Rudolf (b) ..... 631(p)
Conway, Fay (des) ..... 213, F48–9(p)
Conwell, Julia (s) 83, 484, 952, F88
Cook, Deborah (s) 510
Cook, Ida 244
Cook, Rebecca (s) 157, 1027, 1252–3
Cook, Richard (des) ..... 193(p)
Cooke, Deryck (musicologist) 249, 475
Cooke, Richard (chorus master) 1078
Coomber, Arthur (b) 213, 1090
Cooper, Lawrence (b) 298–9
Copeland, Dorothy (s) 971
Copley, John (prod)
67, 92, 97–100(p), 160, 202–3(p), 418(p), 429, 645, 766, 769, 968, 1274
Coppola, Anton (cond) 298
Corazza, Rémy (t) 411
Corbeil, Claude (bs-b) 707, F119, F124
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
516, F43, F99, F110
Corelli, Franco (t)
219(r), 1022(r), 1291, F109
Corena, Fernando (bs) 683
Corens, Rudolf (des) ..... 958(p)
Cornell, Gwynn (ms) ..... 914, F118(p)
Corner, Miranda (s) 211, 768
Corradi, Giampaolo (t) 523
Corsaro, Frank (prod)
66, 157, 626–7, F20–3(p)
Côrte-Real, Nuno (des) 191
Cortes, Gardar (t) 1286
Cortez, Viorica (ms) 518, 622
Cortis, Antonio (t) ..... 1022(r)
Cortis, Marcello (bs) ..... 219(r)
Cory, Margot (s) 509
Cosentino, Fausto (prod) 597–8
Cosotti, Max-René (t)
728(r), 959–60, F33
Cossa, Dominic (b) 393
Cossi, Adele (s) 413
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
193–4(p), 746, 748(p), 752, 1264, F101, F108
Cossutta, Carlo (t)
522, 619(p), 735, 952, 1276–7(p)
Costa-Greenspon, Muriel (ms) 707
Coster, Bernard de (prod) 191
Coster, Janet (ms) 204–5, 419–20
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)
85–6(p), 335(r), 417–18, 498, 570, 723(r), 895(rp), 897(r), 1020(r), 1117, 1296
Cotterill, Warren (t) ..... 1289–90(p)
Cotti, Luigi (composer) 1163–4
Cotton, Julia (choreographer) 1172
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs) 733
Cousins, Ian (b) 510
Cousins, Michael (t) ..... 191–2, 414–15(p)
Couzyn, Dawie (b) 750
Coviello, Roberto (b) 620, F100
Coward, Noël (dramatist) 473
Cowie, Edward (composer) 423–4, 802
Cox, Frederic (teacher) 213, 657
Cox, Jean (t) 519
Cox, John (prod)
310–11, 329, 624–5(p), 802, 814, 913, 1307, F18, F19–20(p), F24–5(p), F32–3, F36–8(p), F91
Cox, Kenneth (bs) 1054
Crafts, Edward (bs) ..... 1052(p), 1055
Craig, Charles (t) 244, 537
Craig, Russell (des) ..... 38(p), 860
Craig Fields, Stephen (t) 1166
Craker, Katherine (ms) F46
Crapnell, Philip 972
Craven, Gemma (actress) 140, 1001
Creech, Philip (t) 269
Creffield, Rosanne (ms) 742, 931
Crespin, Régine (s) ..... 255(r), 393, 693
Crisman, Lauro (des) 523, 814
Crisolini, Giuseppe (des) ..... 313–14(p)
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)
314–15(p), 519, 749, 836, 1250
Croisset, Francis de (author) 977
Crook, Howard (t) F94
Crook, Paul (t)
428, 541, 763, 1187–9, 1311
Croom, Jim F36
Crosby, John 838, F119, F124
Cross, Joan (s) 1089
Cross, Richard (bs) 1167
Crowley, Bob (des) 544
Crozier, Eric (prod) 1089
Cruz, Manuel Ivo (cond) 1292, 1293
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s) 1171, 1239, 1276
Cuberli, Lella (s)
71, 522, 524, 957, 1248, 1275, F45–6(p), F110–11(p), F112

Cuénod, Hugues (t) 1239
Cui, Cesar (composer) 1142
Cullis, Rita (s) 338(r), 531, 1195
Cumberland, David (bs) 67
Cummings, Claudia (s) 1167, F125
Cunningham, Greg (boy-s) 302
Cupido, Alberto (t) 215(r), 1070, 1283(p)
Curphey, Margaret (s) 1153, 1201–3(p)
Currie, John (chorus master) *1119*
Curry, Diane (ms) 72
Curtin, Phyllis (s) 627
Curtin, Richard (bs) 80
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor) 1136–7, F45
Curtis, Jan (ms) 508
Curtis, Mark (t) 97, 859
Curtis Berry, Richard (des) 1089
Cytrynowski, Carlos (des) 415(p)
Czillag, Rosa (s) F27
Da Gagliano, Marco (composer) 89–90, 1251
Dagover, Lil (s) 1011(p)
Dalberg, Evelyn (ms) 750, 849–50
Dalberg, Frederick (bs) 849
d'Albert, Eugen (composer) 514
Dale, Clamma (s) 156
Dale, Laurence (t) 76, 723, 763, 1131, F50
Dale, Marilyn (s) *1001*
Daley, Sally (ms) 102(p)
Dali, Salvador (des) 74
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod) 834
Dalle Molle, Giuseppina (ms) 314
Dal Monte, Toti (s) 27, 695–6, 968, 1003, 1020(r), 1021(p), 1024(r)
Dalton, Andrew (counter-t) 329–30(p)
Dames-Longworth, Philippa (s) F46
Damiani, Luciano (prod & des) 80–1(p), 303–5(p)
D'Amico, Fedele (translator) 1075
Damisch, Siglinde (s) 945
Damonte, Magali (ms) 733
Dancuo, Mirjana (s) 635
Daner, Penelope (s) 486, 515
D'Angelo, Alfredo (chorus master) 1163
d'Angelo, Gianna (s) 893(rp)
Dani, Carlo (t) 333(r)
Danich, Milomir (des) 84
Daniel, Paul (cond) 325
Daniel, Susan (ms) 170
Danielis, Friedrich (des) F69
Daniels, Barbara (s) 969(p)
Daniels, Edgar (actor) F119
Daníelsson, Kristinn (lighting) 1287
Danner, Dorothy Frank (prod) 508
Dansby, William (b) 730, F125
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 653, 976, 1164, 1194
Dara, Enzo (bs) 624–5(p), 815, 956, F110
Darnel (administrator) 1132
Davia, Federico (bs) F64
David, Antoine 1131
David, Giacomo (t) 695
David, Giovanni (t) 695
Davidsdottir, Asrun 1287
Davies, Arthur (t) 204(p), 338(r), 857, 1138(p), 1197–201(p)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) 735
Davies, Joan (ms) 204, F41
Davies, Maldwyn (t) 97, 428, 540, 1269(r)
Davies, Menai (ms) 648
Davies, Noel (cond) 657, 1307
Davies, Ryland (t) 82(p), F20, F23–4
Davies, Tudor (t) 759
Davis, Andrew (cond) 408, 624
Davis, Sir Colin (cond) 105(r), 426, 428, 535(p), 761, 763, 803(p), 862, *870*, 1185, 1303–4
Davis, Dick (librettist) 693
Davis, E. Lee 188–9
Davis, Edith (s) 709
Davis, Joe (lighting) F48
Davis, Osceola (s) F73
Davis, Terry (editor) 430
Davison, Jack (actor) 298
Daw, Malcolm (b) 771
Dawes, Alistair (chorus master) 194
Dawson, Anne (s) 214, *592*, 764, 1311–12(p)
Dawson, David (cond) 543, 701
Dawson, Margaret (prod) 543
Day, Sally (prod) 639–40(p), 1305(p)
Dean, Robert (b) 34, 91, 197(p), 199–200(p), 417, 861, 1306(p)
Dean, Stafford (bs) 191–2(p), 328, 330, 615(r)
Dean, Tim 92
Dean, Winton (critic) 638, F28
de Ana, Hugo (des) 160, 1275
Debitzka, Hedwig von (s) 1018(r)
Debnam, Brian (prod) 1172
De Bortoli, Carlo (bs) 836
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) F101(p), F102–3(p)
Debussy, Claude Achille (composer) 1204
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 393, 712
De Corato, Luigi (b) F111
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 413, *836*, 915, F109 Obituary *1176*
De Filippo, Eduardo (prod) 60, 516, F41–3(p)
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 47(p), 66, 919–20(p)
De Francesca-Cavazza, Maria (s) 735
De Grandis, Franco (bs-b) 413
Dehn, Paul (librettist) 544
de Jager, Inez 211
de Jong, Constance (librettist) 153–4
de Kanel, Vladimir (t) 48
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) 328, 330, 920, 1153, 1197
Delange, Pierrette (s) 978
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) 523, F96, F99
Del Carlo, John (bs) 131, 216(r), 916
Delevault, Hélène (ms) 76
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 539, 1237(p)
Dell'Acqua, Iris (s) F41
Delman, Vladimir (cond) 518, 1162

Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod)
307, 378–81(p), 948, 951, F81–4(p)
Del Monaco, Mario (t)
106(r), 108(r), 892(r), 948, F109
Obituary ..... *1243–4*(p)
de los Angeles, Victoria (s)
503–4(r), 571(p), 680, *1240*
De Luca, Giuseppe (b)
335(r), 1017–18(rp), 1024(r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t) 333(r), 1021–2(r)
DeMain, John (cond) 507, 1055
De Matteis, Maria (des) 516, F43
De Mey, Guy (t) 959, 1136, F93
Demigny, Bernard (bs) ..... 255(r)
Demitz, Heinz-Jürgen (bs) 308, 309
Demoro, Lysia (s) *1275*
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 1172
De Muro, Bernardo (t) *100*
de Narké, Victor (bs) 160
Dene, Joszef (b) 1027
Deneen, Eileen (s) 1054
Denize, Nadine (ms) 816
Denley, Catherine (ms) ..... 1139, 1269(r)
Denning, Angela (s) 731, 1193, 1308
Dent, Edward (translator)
423, 511, 868, 977
De Palma, Piero (t)
746, 935(r), 1047(r), 1081, 1296, F64
de Peyer, Adrian (t) 515–16
Depraz, Xavier (bs) ..... 216(r)
Dermota, Anton (t) ..... 502(r)
Dernesch, Helga (s & ms) F86
Derrick, Peter von (b) 512
De Rugeriis, Joseph (cond) 1054
De Sabata, Victor (cond) 680
De Salas, Sergio (b) F114
de Schauensee, Max (critic) *628–9*
Obituary *1015*
Desderi, Claudio (b)
516, 597, 956, 1067, F20, F33, F42–3(p)
Desideri, Carlo (b) ..... 38–9(p)
De Simone, Roberto (prod) ..... 956–7(p)
Dessau, Paul (composer) 1138
Dessi, Daniela (s) 516, 1247, F111
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des) ..... 303, F66–7(p)
Destembert, Françoise 1161
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 218(r)
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod)
521, 1077, F68(p)
de' Tomasi, Giuseppe (prod)
752, 1080, 1081
Detweiler, Lowell (des) ..... 1056(p)
Deutekom, Cristina (s) 73, 393, 1080
Devia, Mariella (s) F67–8
De Vita, Luciano (prod & des) 518
Devlin, Michael (bs) 622, F120
de Waart, Edo (cond) 743, F120
Dexter, John (prod) ..... 268–70(p), 622
Diakov, Anton (bs) ..... 964(p)
Diaz, Justino (bs)
18, 516, 706, 1165, 1296, 1297, F42–3
Dibdin, Charles (composer) 1313
Di Bella, Benito (b) 1079, F108
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) 519, 836, 956
DiChiera, David (administrator) 297
Dickens, Charles (author) 205
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 540, F110
Dickie, Brian (administrator) F34
Dickie, John (t) F68
Dickie, Murray (t) F66
Dickin, H.B. (critic) 126
Dickson, Stephen (b)
507, 1128–9(p), 1131
Di Credico, Oslavio (t) 955, F98
Dietsch, James (b) 627
Dietschy, Véronique (s) 76
Di Franco, Loretta (ms) 625
Di Giovanni, Edoardo (t) 246
Dimitriadis, Odysseus (cond) 1073
Dimitrova, Ghena (s)
296, 412, 1133, 1264, F104
Dinhaput, Francis (b) 246
di Paolo, Tonio (t) 1055–6
di Pianduni, Osvaldo (t) 512
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) ..... 108(r)
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
616(r), 680, 892(rp)
Divall, Richard (cond) 509–10
Dixon, Wendy (s) 1290
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) .. 894–5(r), 1019(p)
Dobrowen, Issay (cond) ..... 105(r)
Dobson, John (t)
86, 428, 540, 866–7, 1303, 1310, F96(p)
Dodington, John (bs) 1171
Doese, Helena (s) ..... 47(p), 66, 84
Doghan, Philip (t) 1161
Dohnanyi, Christoph von (cond)
409, *570*, 694, 803, 1068, 1119
Doig, Christopher (t) F69
Dolci, Alessandro (t) ..... 333(r)
Doležal, Vladimír (t) 185
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) *592*, 654
Domaninska, Libuše (s) ..... 1046(r)
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b) ... 1018(r)
Domingo, Placido (t)
18(r), 42, 90–1(p), 159, 186–7, 217(r), *242–3*(p), 263(p), 300(p), 326, 330, 382, 538, 621–2, 815, 827, 896–7(rp), 1022(r), 1047(r), 1074, 1117, 1153, 1165, 1264, 1296
Dominguez, Ruben (t) 191
Dominici, Ernesto (bs) ..... 890(r)
Don, Robin (des) ..... 756–8(p), 859
Donat, Zdzislava (s) ..... 335(r), F88
Donath, Helen (s)
108(r), 336(r), 504(r), 1069, F88
Dönch, Karl (bs) F67
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
312–13, 697–8
Donlan, Brian (bs) 418, 969
Donnell, Bruce (prod) ..... 623, 1178–9(p)
Donnelly, Malcolm (b)
202–3(p), 642, 858–9(p), 1202(p)
Donzelli, Domenico (t) 313
Dooley, William (b) ..... 43, 259(p)
d'Orazi, Attilio (b) 938, 1081
Dordi, Patrizia (s) 1137
Dorka, Marianne (c) 515
Dorn, Dieter (prod) ..... F65(p), F66
Dorow, Dorothy (s) F98
Döse, Helena (s) .... 765(p), 863–4(p), 953

Doubell, Weiss (cond) 1295
Dowden, Ralph (t) 1057
Dowell, Anthony (dancer) 269
Downes, Edward (cond, editor & translator)
405, 743, 765, 1052, 1168, 1309, 1311
Drake, Alfred....465
Drake, Bryan (prod) ....430–1(p)
Drake, James (author)....1239
Drakeford, Richard (composer) 1313–15
Dreschel, Uwe (prod) 514
Drese, Claus Helmut (prod)....529–30(p)
Dresen, Adolf (prod) ....78–9(p)
Dressler, Günter (bs) F38
Driscoll, Loren (t)....43
Drivara, Jenny (s)....1072, 1073–4
Drobesch, Karl-Heinz (prod)....182
Drobková, Drahomíra (ms) 799
Drower, Meryl (s)....638(p), 652, 653
Dubuc, Gilbert (b)....514
Ducati, Tiziana (s)....1250
Dudley, William (des)....210, F19–20
Duesing, Dale (b) 733, 737, 1058(p), F66
Duffaut, Raymond (administrator)...1132
Duffield, Alan (t)....770
Dugdale, Sandra (s)....205, 827, F110
Dumas, Aline 485
Dumé, Robert (t)....733, 941
Dumitrescu-Nentwig, Elena (s)....308
Dumont, Fernand (bs) 733
Dumphart, Karl (bs)....303, 511, 918
Duncan, Neil (administrator)....*1001*
Dundecova, Evgenia (ms) 1249
Dunn, Geoffrey (librettist & translator)
211, 759
Dunn, Mignon (ms)
67, 187, 189, 913, 1179
Du Plessis, Christian (b)
537(p), 723, 895(r)
Dupouy, Jean (t)....255(r)
Duprez, Gilbert-Louis (t) 695
Dupuy, Martine (ms) 1247, F111
Durante, Saverio (editor)....313
Durrant, Hugh (des)....430
Dusapin (composer)....77
Dussurget, Gabriel (administrator)...1127
Dutoit, Charles (cond)....255(r)
Duval, Denise (s)....656
Dux, Claire (s)....1018(r)
Dvorsky, Peter (t)
404, 1045(r), 1153(r), F100
Eaglen, Jane (s)....658, *1001*
Earle, Roderick (bs)
86, 91, 105(r), 209, 763, 765, 967(p)
Eaton, John (prod)....1135
Ebel, Gudrun (s)....108(r), 727(r)
Ebert, Carl (administrator & prod)
F34(p)
Ebrahim, Omar (b)....323–5(p)
Ecker, Heinz Klaus (bs)....F79
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s)
170, 622, 1061(p)
Edberg, Ulla Britt (librettist)....525
Edlund, Lars (composer)....525
Edmonds, Thomas (t) ...178, 302(p), 1172
Edwards, Joan (s) 859
Edwards, Terry 546
Eerola, Aulikki (s)....F73
Effenberkova, Bozena (s)....1046(r)
Egan, Yvonne (s)....1090
Egel, Martin (bs)....F77, F79
Egerton, Francis (t)
329–30(p), 428, 705–6(p), 815, 865–7(p), 1310–11
Egk, Werner (composer)....845–6
Ehrenfreund, Hans....511
Eichberg, Renate (des) 515
Eichhorn, William (t) 1054
Einarsson, Sveinn (prod)....1288
Eisler, David 1168
Eizen, Artur (bs)....1285
Elder, Mark (cond)
196, 199, 201, 203, 214, 420–2, 652, 1084, 1199, 1201
Elenkov, Stefan (bs)....853(p)
Elias, Vaclav (des)....851(p)
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother 18
Elkins, Margreta (ms) 179, 1273
Ellenbogen, Nicholas (actor) 1296
Elling, Rinus (prod) ....958(p)
Ellis, Brent (b) ....507, 1168, F120(p)
Ellis, Joyce (c)....975–6(p)
Ellis, Tomos (t) 655
Ellison, Barry Keith (b) 131, 630, 916
Ellsworth, Warren (t & b) 647–8
Elmslie, Kenward (librettist)....507
Eloy, Jean Claude (composer)....77
Elvin, William (b)....851–2(p)
Elvira, Pablo (b)
297, 622–3, 624–5(p), 837, 1067, 1252
Emery, Terence (des)....212, 642
Emmerlich, Gunter (actor) F38
Engen, Keith (bs) F84, F88, F89
Engert, Ruthild (s) 633
Equiluz, Kurt (t) F66
Erdely, Miklos (cond)....1078
Erede, Alberto (cond) 466
Erhardt, Otto (prod) ....583(p)
Erickson, Judith (s) 1054
Eriksen, Arild (t) 635
Eriksen, Torill (s) 1079
Erler, Liselotte (des) 187
Erlingsdottir, Elisabet....1287
Erlo, Louis (prod) 410–11(p), 1127, 1132
Ermler, Mark (cond)....647–8, 766
Ermolaeva, D.V. 1299
Erté (des)....F24–5(p)
Esham, Faith (ms & s)....67, 627, 1067
Esposito, Andrée (s) 483
Esser, Hermin (t)....43, 847
Esser, Werner Michael (prod) ..918, 1081
Esswood, Paul (counter-t)....89, 638, 652
Esteban, Gregorio (des) 1164
Estes, Richard (t)....508
Estes, Simon (bs)
60, 158, 299–300(p), 917, 1027, 1264, F74, F76–7(p)
Esteve, Vicente (b)....1296
Eupani, Silvio (t)....215(r)
Evangelatos, Daphne (ms)
1061, F88, F89
Evans, Allan (b)....963

Evans, Anne (s)
531, 858–9(p), 1153, 1186(p), 1189
Evans, Sir Geraint (bs-b)
158, 208, 244, *368*(p), 427–8, 532, *535–6*(p), 538, 571(p), 683, 1226
Evans, Joseph (t) 628
Evans, Lady ....368(p)
Evans, Melissa (s) 188
Evans, Nancy (ms) 1089, 1239
Evans, Wynford (t) ....831(r)
Eveleigh, Aldous (des) 424
Everding, August (prod)
1179, F73, F84, F88
Evstatieva, Stefka (s) ....208, F102–3(p)
Ewer, Graeme (t) 179, 731, 1274
Ewing, Alan (bs) 1090
Ewing, Maria (ms) ....
384(p), 402, 414–15(p), 1088, 1089, F19–20, F33–5
Eyre, Ronald (prod)
681–4(p), 703–5(p), 864–6(p)
Fabbri, Paolo (musicologist) 1251
Fagerland, Tor (t) 1079
Faggioni, Piero (prod & des) 1075
Fagiuoli (des) F100–1
Falcon, Ruth (s) 517, 746
Falk, Juliana (ms) ....108(r), 217(r)
Falk, Peter (cond) 1184
Falkman, Carl Johann (b) 76
Fall, Jean-Claude (prod) 733
Fall, Leo (composer) 470
Farley, Carole (s) 611
Farmer, Anthony (des) ....1294–5(p)
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 89, 408
Farnsworth, John (b) 655
Farrar, David (prod) 205
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ....218(r)
Farré, Maria Rosa (s) 840
Farrell, Eileen (teacher) *40*
Farver, Lene F79
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms)
180, 633, 827, 1153(r), 1264, F89
Fassini, Alberto (prod)
412–13(p), 619, 749
Fassler, Wolfgang (t) 961, F66
Fauré, Gabriel (composer) 250–5
Faustini, Giovanni (librettist) 19–20
Faustini, Zuinglio (bs) 1275
Favero, Mafalda (s) F30
Fazah, Adib (b) 917
Fear, Arthur (bs) ....248(p)
Federici, Franco (bs) 412
Fedotova, L. (s) 1299
Feeney, Angela (s) 36
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) ....108(r), 633
Feller, Carlos (bs)
306, 737–8(p), 743–4(p), F62
Fellini, Federico (film prod) F71
Fellows, Don 430
Felsenstein, Walter (prod & translator)
41, 83, 514, 799
Fenton, James (translator) 1198, 1201
Ferden, Bruce (cond) 627, 708, 1052–3
Ferguson, Robert (t)
204, 538(p), 859, 1202
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) ....108(r)
Ferraris, Ines Maria (s) 35
Ferrarini, Alida (s) 1165
Ferraris, Franco (cond) 750, 1292, 1293
Ferreri, Marco (prod) 1076
Ferrero, Lorenzo (composer) 1181–3
Ferrier, Robert (bs) 1256
Ferrin, Agostino (bs)
294(p), 746, 835, 1080
Ferris, Paul (t) 179, 731
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 519, 956, 1252
Fersen, Alessandro (prod) 955
Fiacco, Michael F120
Fiala, Erich (bs) 1070
Fidesser, Hans (t) ....Obituary *479*
Field, Helen (s)
204, 338(r), 647–8(p), 1196–7(p), 1310(p), F94–5
Fielding, David (des) 653, 742
Fieldsend, David (t) 769
Fievez, Jean-Marie (des) F105
Fifield, Christopher (cond) 433
Figas, Barbara (ms) 1140
Finck, John P. (prod) *40*
Fink, Walter (bs) F69
Finke, Martin (t) 739
Finley, Carolyn (s) ....1056(p)
Finnie, Linda (c)
760, 980(r), 1303, F55, F56
Finzi, Gerald (composer) 77
Finzi-Magrini, Giuseppina (s) ....1016(r)
Fiordaliso, Gina Longobardo (s) 521
Fischer, Adam (cond) 275, 293
Fischer, Angelika ....108(r)
Fischer, Erhard (prod) 189, 308, 1074
Fischer, Götz (prod) 405
Fischer, György (cond) 159
Fischer, Ivan 638, 652, 949
Fischer, Pet (des) 738
Fischer, Peter (cond) 83
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)
42, 634, 683, 894(r), 980(r), F27, F85–6(p)
Fischer-Piscat, Gunther (des) 961
Fisher, Bryan (t) 210
Fisichella, Salvatore (t) ....482, 1158(r)
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 749, 1058, F69
Fistoulari, Anatole (cond) ....503(r)
Flagello, Ezio (bs) 73
Flagstad, Kirsten (s)
96(r), 398(r), 586–8(p), 594, 980(r), 1304
Flake, Uta Maria (s) 414
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) 1202
Flanigan, Lauren (s) 708
Fleischman, Ernest (administrator) 681
Fleming, Sam (des) ....1056(p)
Fleta, Miguel (t) ....335(r)
Fleuret, Maurice (critic) 76
Flipse, Maarten (b) 742
Florack, Erika (c) ....946–7(p)
Floresta, Gabriele (b) F101, F102
Flowers, Kate (s) ....861(p)
Floyd, Carlisle (composer)
1118, 1167, 1168
Fogliazza, Fulvio (cond) 522, 955
Foldi, Andrew (bs) ....F19–20(p)

Folgar, Tino (t) ....890(r)
Folley, Lawrence (b) 750, 1079–80
Folon, Jean-Michel (des) 852
Folwell, Nicholas (b) ....95(p), 646, 1195
Folwill, Igor (prod) 515
Fonda, Jane (actress) 160
Fonseca, Carlos (bs) 1293
Fonseca, Regina (ms) 1072
Fontelieu, Stocker (actor) 915
Forbes, Elizabeth (critic & translator) 432
Forbes, Rupert Oliver (t) 963
Ford, Bruce (t) .... 157, 1056–7(p)
Ford, Peter (cond) 212, *1040*
Forey, Mary (choreographer) F48
Forgione, Giuseppe (b) ....108(r)
Formichi, Cesare (b) ....372, 1019(r)
Formigal, Serra (administrator) *960*, 961
Fornero, Rinaldo (t) 1163
Forney, William (t) 308
Forrester, Maureen (ms) 712
Forsström, Ralf (des) 525
Forst, Judith (s) F120, F124
Förster, Andreas (b) 515
Forsyth, Neil (administrator) .... 1236(p)
Foss, Harlan (b) 74
Foster, Peter (prod) 642
Foti, Clara (ms) 836
Fournet, Jean (cond) ....216(r), 274–5
Fowles, Glenys (s) ....178, 509, 1273–4(p)
Fox, Carol (administrator) 293
Frakstein, Jozef (b) F52
France, Hal (cond) 507, 1057
Franci, Benvenuto (b) ....219(r)
Franci, Carlo (cond) 834, F108, F109
Francia, Piero (b) ....Obituary *910*
Francis, Alun (cond) ....215(r)
Francke, Donald (b) 648
Frank, Joseph (t) ....F120(p), F124
Franz, Cornel (prod) 382, 738, 739
Franz, Werner (bs-b) 948, 1181
Franzen, Hans (bs) 519, 942
Fraser, Anne (des) 509
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) 213, 758–9, F48–9(p), F50
Frederich, Friedmann (administrator) 469
Frederick the Great 44
Frederickson, Joel 1253
Fredman, Myer (cond) 1040
Fredricks, Richard (b) 626
Freedman, Gerald (prod) 1057
Freeman, Carroll (t) 402
Freeman, David (administrator & prod) 16, 240–1, 321, 323–5(p), 424, 474, 1029
Fregni, Koki (des) 1162
Freiberger, Hruba (s) 1128, 1131
Freiberger, Venceslava (s) 191
Freier, Jürgen (b) F38
Freni, Mirella (s) 42, 273–4, 507, 517, 518, 611, 712(p), 815, 827(r)
Freni, Rosemarie (s) 628
Fretzer, Hans (actor) 918
Frey, Gabriele (des) 188, 621
Frey, Paul (t) .... 527–8(p), 979(r), 1076
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) 406–7(p), 944, 1068–9(p)
Frick, Gottlob (bs) ....502(r)
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 634–5
Fricsay, Andras (prod) 950
Friedmann, Gérard (b) ....255(r), 411
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 18, 42–3(p), 307, 376–7(p), 632–4(p), 864, 942, 1185–9(p), *1239*, 1264, 1303, F75–7(p), F79–80(p)
Friedrich, Heinz (b) ....1184(p)
Friedrich, Paul (editor) 316
Friend, Lionel (cond) 91, 196, 429, 532
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 47(p), 66, 149–51(p), 408, 738(p), 815–16(p), F62
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 956
Frith, Roger (lighting) 199
Frize (composer) 77
Froboese, Klaus (prod) 966
Fröding, Gustaf (poet) 525
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) 503(r)
Frusoni, Maurizio (t) .... 756–7(p)
Fryatt, John (t) F24
Frydlewicz, Miroslav (t) ....1046(r)
Fuchs, Gabriele (s) 48
Fuger, Michael (bs) 750
Fujiwara, Akio (t) 1250
Fulladosa, Carlos (bs) 189
Furlan, Lamberto (t) 160, 178, 731
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) 300, 835, F101
Furness, Raymond (translator) 973
Furrer, Ulrich (cond) 514
Fürst, Janos (cond) 734
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 502(r), 588–9(p), F18
Fusati, Nicola (t) ....333(r)
Fusconi, Giuseppe (t) 695
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master) F99
Gabor, Terry (s) 744
Gadjev, Zdravco (t) .... 794(p)
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 521
Gagliano, Marco da (composer) 89–90
Gagnard, Madeleine (ms) ....255(r)
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t) 1081
Gai, Loris (choreographer) 1162
Gaifa, Carlo (t) 749
Gaisberg, Fred (record prod) ....1024(r)
Gal, Zehava (ms) ....1158(r), F19–20(p)
Galama, Elise (ms) 953
Galán, Julio (des) 1165
Galassi, Antonio (b) .... 145(p)
Galbraith, Robert (b) 508, 1055
Gale, Elizabeth (s) 86, 311, 570, 723(r), 731, 1302, F28–9(p), F30–2(p), F35
Galindo, Juan (b) 756
Gall, Hugues (administrator) 1224
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t) 710, 1137, F45–6
Gallamini, Maria Fausta (s) 748
Gallard (ms) ....1024(r)
Galli, Filippo (bs) 1249
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s) 1018–20(rp), 1024(r)

Gallico, Claudio (cond) 89
Galliera, Alceo (cond) .....105(r)
Galterio, Lou (prod)
66, 627, 708, 838, F119
Galvany, Marisa (s) .....917, 1016(r)
Gamberucci, Kate (s) 836
Gambill, Robert (t) F20
Gandolfi, Alfredo (b) .....1045(r)
Gandolfi, Romano (cond) 160, 816, 1275
Gano, David (des) 298, 914
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (bs-b) 749
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 523
Garay, János (poet) F48
Garb, Louis (t) .....[illegible]
Garbin, Edoardo (t) .....333(r)
Garbuglia, Mario (des) .....519, 736–7(p)
García Asensio, Enrique (cond) 1164
Gard, Robert (t) 509, 1274
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond)
108(r), 217(r), 417, F68
Garden, Mary (s) .....459(p), 462, 464, 978
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
831(r), 1129–31, 1139, *1239*, 1269(r)
Gardner, Jake (b) 158
Gardow, Helrun (ms) 1027
Garetti, Hélène (ms) 733
Garner, Françoise (s) 482, 753
Garrard, Don (bs) .....94–5(p), 646, 743
Garrett, Eric (bs) 204, 208, 969
Garrett, Lesley (s)
34, 39–40(p), 648, 861–2(p)
Garrison, Jon (t) 915
Garrison, Kenneth (t) 515
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)
483, 517, 746–7(p), 827, F96–7(p)
Gaskell, Elizabeth 658
Gassner, Albert.....549(r)
Gáti, István (bs-b)..... 801(p), F96–7(p)
Gatti, Carlo (editor) 655, 890
Gatti, Giorgio (bs) 938
Gatto, Armando (cond)..... 314, 753
Gauld, Alexander (b) 975
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond)
320, 503(r), 522, 836, 893(r)
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t) F45
Gavrielidis, Makis (t) 1072–3
Gay, Robert (translator).....92
Gayer, Catherine (s).....45
Gayler, Wolfgang (cond) 405
Gayraud, Christiane (ms) .....255(r)
Gebauerová-Philips, Eva (s) 799
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
18, 400(r), 759–60(p), 838, 894(r), F27
Geliot, Michael (prod & actor)
91, 338(r), 379, 1194–6
Gelling, Philip (b)
97, 100, 418, 428, 762–3(p)
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 598, 835, 1248
Gencer, Leyla (s) 314
Gentele, Göran (administrator) 1229
Gentile, Louis 755
Gentile, Patrizia (s) 1143
Gentili, Serafino (t) 695
George, Hal (des) 917
Gérard, Rolf (des) 274
Germain, Pierre (b) .....255(r)
Gershwin, Ira (lyricist) 429
Gerth, Edith (s)..... 1071(p)
Gessendorf, Mechthild (s) 182
Geszty, Sylvia (s) .... 108(r), 216(r), 336(r)
Gettler, Rachel (ms).....60
Ghazarian, Sona (s) 1080
Ghelderode, Michel de (dramatist)...1229
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs)
42, 106(r), 216(r), 274–5(p), 404, 518, 730, 897(r), 935(r)
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) 522, F98
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs) 331(p), 1297, F114
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod).....F104–5(p)
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
313–14(p), 652, F108–9
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t) .....956, 1048(r)
Giacon, Alessandro (bs) 1250
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs)
318, 1081, 1133, F104
Giammello, Carmelo (des).....1250
Gibbons, Joan 1054
Gibbs, John (b)
328, 418, 428, 541–2(p), 615(r), 1186–7
Gibson, Sir Alexander (cond) 533–4, F36
Gielen, Michael (cond) 83
Gielgud, Sir John (actor) 244, 537
Gietzen, Herbert (cond) F107
Gigli, Beniamino (t)
533, 960, 1022(r), 1024(r), 1055
Gilardoni, Domenico (librettist).....312
Gilbert, John 862
Gilbert, Terry (choreographer)
904, 1202, 1305
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist & translator) F47
Gilion, Mario (t) .....333(r)
Gilles, Marie Louise (ms) 514
Gillett, Christopher (t)
423, 424, 867, F58–9
Gilmore, Gail (ms) 945
Gilmore, John (t) 630
Gimenez, Edoardo (t) 816
Giombi, Claudio (actor) 814
Giongo, Fabio (bs) 405
Giorgi, Andrea (chorus master) 414, 619
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) F89
Giraldi, Eugenio (des) 1077
Giraudoux, Jean (dramatist).....733
Gisle, Anna (des).....635
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond)
219(r), *680–4*(p), 703–5, 864, 866, 890(r), 896–7(r), 1020(r), 1022(r), 1117, 1153(r)
Gjevang, Anne (ms).....919
Glass, Philip (composer).....153–4
Glassman, Allen (b) 838
Glazunov, Alexander (composer) ...901–3
Gleave, Ruth 862
Glen, Robert (prod) 1086
Glossop, Peter (b)
193–4(p), 533, 642, 897(r)
Glovacka, Isabella (choreographer)....835
Glover, Jane (cond)
140, 328–9, 417, 466, 641, 1307, F20, F30, F35
Gluchova, T. (s) 1141

Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer) 572–6, F53–6
Glück, Wolfgang (prod) 83–4
Gobatto, Angelo (prod) 750
Gobbi, Tito (b) 522, 537, 571(p), 683, 890(r), 892–3(r), 895–6(rp), 1017–18(r)
Gobbi, Vito (t) 1163
Godshall, Rodney (bs) 947
Goehr, Alexander (composer) *694*
Goehr, Walter (cond) 502(r)
Goeke, Leo (t) 620, F96
Goetz, Hermann (composer) 707–8
Goffin, Robert (des) 183(p)
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 426–8(p), 591–2(p), 741, 936(r), 1075, F38, F60–2(p)
Golden, Ruth (s) 1053
Goldenthal, Bibliana (s) 745
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 917, 955
Goldsbrough, Arnold (cond) 504(r)
Goldschmidt, Nicholas (cond) 1171
Golisciani, Enrico (librettist) 38
Gollins, David (prod) 643(p)
Golovin, A. (artist) 29(p), 32(p)
Goltz, Christel (s) *931*
Gombrowicz, Witold (dramatist) 952
Gomes, Aurea (s) 748, 1275
Gomez, Jill (s) 868, 949, 1040, 1279(p)
Gomez-Martinez, Miguel-Angel (cond) 730, 1133
Gondolf, Walter (des) 514
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond) 1137
Gonzales, Carmen (ms) 960, 1249–50(p)
Gonzales, Dalmacio (t) 519, 706, 866–7(p), 1165, 1248–9
González, Ana Maria (s) 159(p)
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 887(p), 888
Goodison, Sir Nicholas 17
Gordon, Brian (counter-t) F44
Gorgensen, Bill (des) 839, F116
Gorin, Igor (b) Obituary *702*
Goring, Marius (actor) 417
Gorr, Rita (ms) 410, 857(p)
Gossett, Philip (musicologist) 1247
Gotovac, Jakov (composer & cond) Obituary *1244*
Götze, Dieter (cond) 741
Gougaloff, Peter (t) 305
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist) 458–63(p)
Graf, Herbert (prod) 1227
Graham, Colin (prod & librettist) 383–4, 643(p), 764, 1030, 1051–2(p), 1172, F124
Graham, Edna (cond) 1313
Graham, Sharon (ms) 274
Graham-Hall, John (t) 430–1(p)
Gramatzki, Ilse (ms) 83, 950
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) 274–5(p), 384(p), 402, 913, 1179, F24, F32–3
Granados, Enrique (composer) 619
Grandi, Margherita (s) *108*
Granforte, Apollo (b) 1018–19(r)
Grange, Veronica 867, F47
Grani, Lyana (s) 1019(r)
Grant, Clifford (bs) 1274
Grant, Pauline (choreographer) F20, F23, F30
Grassi, Rinaldo (t) 333(r)
Grathwol, Ernst (b) 945
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer) 44–5
Gray, James E. (des) 756–7(p)
Gray, Linda Esther (s) 147, 244(p), 246, 294–5(p), 970(p), 1077–8(p), 1153, 1186–7(p), September cover
Greager, Richard (t) 178, 1274
Green, Anna (s) 519, 931
Green, Averil (ms) 210
Green, Jonathan (t) 707
Greenawald, Sheri (s) 743, F120
Greenbury, Nicolas (bs) 431, 977
Greene, Andrew (cond) 509
Greene, Frederick (t) 303
Greenwood, Jane (des) 157
Greer, Gordon (t) 709, 1057, 1153
Greevy, Bernadette (c) 856
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) 312
Gregoretti, Ugo (prod) 956, F99(p)
Gregorio, Emanuele (bs) 1291
Gregson, Richard (prod) 541–2(p), 760, 968
Grey, Jack (librettist) 1313
Grey, Joel (actor) 400(r)
Grice, Garry (t) 706
Griffin, Hayden (des) 383–4(p), 402, 704–5(p), 866(p)
Griffin, Sylvia (s) 771
Griffiths, Moira (s) F50
Grigorieva, Nina (ms) 1285
Grilli, Umberto (t) 520, 521, 598
Grillo, Joann (ms) 1291
Grimsley, Greer (b) 1056
Grisi, Giulia (s) 313
Grist, Reri (s) 894(r)
Grobe, Donald (t) 43, 633(p)
Groci, Giorgio (cond) F113
Groh, Herbert E. (t) 207
Grönroos, Walton (b) 45
Grosschmid, Maria von (prod) 1078
Grossi, Pasquale (des) 293–4(p), 598, 746–7(p), 1278(p), F107
Gruber, Ferry (t) 108(r), 338(r)
Gruberova, Edita (s) 108(r), 335(r), 723, 727(r), 753, 772(r), 931, 1128, F66
Grübler, Ekkehard (prod & des) 308–10(p), 840–1(p)
Grumbach, Raimund (b) F84
Grundheber, Franz (b) 406–7(p), 746, F90
Gruner, Walther 1204
Grünwald, Alfred (librettist) 469, 472
Guadagni, Gaetano (castrato) F27
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 498, F100
Guariglia, Maria (s) 1292–3
Gudmundsson, Stéfan (b) 1287
Gueden, Hilde (s) 892(r), *1153*
Guelfi, Piero (b) 108(r)
Guggia, Mario (t) F101

Guglielmi, Margherita (s) F109
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (des) 956, F99(p)
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 503(r), F18
Guicciardini, Roberto (prod) F97
Guigue, Paul (b) 255(r)
Guilherme, Carlos (t) 961, 1293
Guimarà, Angel (dramatist) 514
Guimaraes, Leila (s) 916
Guingal, Alain (cond) 483, 939
Gulin, Angeles (s) 1057
Gülke, Peter (cond) 741, F90
Gulyas, Denes (t) 72, 131
Günther, Mizzi (s) 468
Gurewitch, Amikan 745
Guryev, A. (bs) 1299
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond) 481, 1129, 1131
Gusmeroli, Giovanni (bs) 1133, F101–2
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) 740
Gutknecht, Carol (s) 1054–5
Gutstein, Ernst (b) 511, 1076
Guy-Bromley, Phillip (bs) 1195
Gwynne, David (bs) 96, 338(r), 531, 649, 858, 1197
Gyldenfeldt, Graciela de (s) 317
Gyton, Lorna (ms) F46
Haage, Peter (t) 406, 1068
Haas, Christoph (cond) 516
Haas, George 405
Haber, Peter (actor) 525
Habunek, Vlado (prod) 1309(p), 1311
Hackett, Charles (t) 1024(r)
Hadama, Yoko (s) 320
Hadley, Jerry (t) 1053, F125
Haefliger, Ernst (t) 592
Haenen, Tom (bs) 312
Hagegård, Erland (t) 1127–8(p), 1131
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 931
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus master) *140*, 305, 1069, F60
Hager, Ghita (prod) 73
Hager, Leopold (cond) 727(r), F62
Hager, Paul (prod) 158
Häggander, Marianne (s) 525, F79
Haidinger, Ina (s) 918
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 335(r), 623, F20–1, F24, F30–2, F35
Hajossyova, Magdalena (s) 1046(r)
Haldas, Béatrice (s) 80
Hale, Robert (bs) 403
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist) 74
Hall, Élaine Mary (s) 97, 208
Hall, Janice (s) 508, F118
Hall, John (bs) 761, 1307
Hall, John Graham (t) 977
Hall, Sir Peter (prod) 257, 332, 534, 760, 763, 802, 1198, 1306, 1311–12(p), F18, F26–9(p), F30–1, F74
Hall, Vicky (s) F66
Haller, Andreas (bs) 1080
Halliday, Hugh (prod) 91
Halliwell, Michael (b) 742
Hallmann, Bjørn (cond) 635
Halmen, Pet (des) 380, 633–4(p), 947, 1180–1(p), F81–4(p)
Halsey, Simon (cond) F58
Hamari, Julia (ms) 71, 516, 597(p), 815, F42–3
Hamblin, Pamela (s) 1086
Hambly-Smith, Andrew (b) 868
Hamel, Michel (t) 255(r)
Hamilton, Charles (prod) 742, 976–7
Hammann, Irene F79
Hammond, Arthur 1239
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) 647–8, 840, F20, F24, F26
Hampe, Michael (prod) 60, 185, 737–8(p), 1282, F62–3(p)
Hampel, Alfred (t) 1046(r)
Hampson, Thomas (b) 187–8, 1053
Han, Minhi (s) 380
Hancorn, John (b) *900*
Handt, Herbert (cond) F112
Hanell, Robert (cond) 740–1
Hannan, Eilene (s) 197(p), 199–200(p), 332(p), 652, 1083
Hannula, Tero (b) F73
Hansen, Eva Bruun (s) 868
Hansen, Neels (prod & des) 193(p), 1079, 1294(p)
Hanssen, Vessa (ms) 635
Hanuš, Karel (t) 1046(r)
Hardardottir, Olöf Kolbrun (s) 1286, 1288
Harder, Lutz Michael (t) 309(p), 740
Hardy, Rosemary (s) 546
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 196, 419, 654, 888, 1227
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) 328, 758
Harling, Stuart (b) 87–8(p), 862
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) F91
Harper, Maggie (prod) 1253
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) 205, 831(r), 860, 861, 1307, F44
Harris, Sir Augustus (administrator) 1236(p)
Harris, Cyril 1179–80
Harris, Dale (dancer) 270
Harris, Dinah (s) 322(p), 639(p)
Harris, Geoffrey (t) 508–9, 1172
Harris, Hilda (ms) 403, 1137
Harris, John (t) 338(r), 649–50
Harrison, Tony (editor) 647
Harrold, Jack (t) 400(r), 707
Hart, Mary (ms) 431(p), 977
Hart, Moss (dramatist) 429
Hartfiel, Jürgen (b) F38, F93
Hartle, Enid (ms) 88, 215(r), F95
Hartleb, Hans (prod) 408, 426–8(p)
Hartmann, Dominick (des) 379–80(p), 948, 951
Harty, Sir Hamilton (cond) 1019(r)
Harwood, C. William (cond) 1052, F120
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 213–14, 897(r), F24–6(p)
Haseleu, Werner (b) 741, 1074, F38, F40–1, F93
Hass, Monique (s) 840
Hass, Sabine (s) 180(p), F66, F86–7(p)

Hata, Kuniaki (t) 1291
Hatchett, Yvonne 1054
Haugland, Aage (bs)
150–1(p), 335(r), 936(r), 1040, F60–2(p)
Haunstein, Rolf (b) 741, 1165
Hauschild, Wolf-Dieter (cond) 1143
Hawkes, Tom (prod)
88, 286, 641–2(p), 1089–90, 1170(p)
Hawthorne, Raymond (prod) 1289–91
Hayashi, Yasuko (s)
82(p), 629, 957–8, 1081, 1291
Hayes, Catherine (s)....476
Hayes, Dermot (des)....39(p)
Hayes, Quentin (b)....1090
Hayward-Segal, Marie (s)....931
Haywood, Lorna (s) 856, 914
Hazzan, Atarah (s) 1291
Head, Leslie (cond)....93, 767, 1088
Hebert, Bliss (prod)
293–4(p), 298, 913–14(p), F124
Hechenleitner, Max (b) 512
Hediger, Kurt (des) 755
Hedlund, Ronald (b)....1078
Heeley, Desmond (des) 645
Heger, Robert (cond)....891(r), 1024(r)
Heggen, Almar (bs)....1078
Hei-Kyung Hong (s)....708
Heichele, Hildegard (s)....733
Heilein, Peter (des) 741
Heineken, Gunther 1131
Heinrich, Reinhard (des)....197–9(p), F79
Heinrich, Rudolf (des)....1165
Heinz, Hans Joachim (t) .... Obituary *1244*
Hejnova, Sarka (des) 178
Helg, Carl Robert (chorus master)....755
Heller, Claire (child-s) F95
Hellman, Lillian (dramatist) ... 1054, 1256
Hellmich, Wolfgang (b) 42, 1142
Helm, Hans (b) F67, F68, F69
Helm, Karl (bs)....382, F84, F86, F88
Helms, Joachim (t) 1142
Helpmann, Sir Robert (prod) 179
Hemming, Aarre (cond) 1063
Hemmings, Peter (administrator)....1227
Hempel, Frieda (s)
1018(r), 1020(r), 1021(p)
Hempton, Keith (bs)....1172
Hemsley, Thomas (b & prod) ...96(r), 544
Henahan, Donal (critic)....153
Henderson, Roy (b) 244, 538
Hendler, Casey (ms)....767
Hendricks, Barbara (s)
170, 484, 704(p), 706, 865–7(p), 940–1(p), 1047(r), 1066
Henley, Judith (s) 302, 508
Henninger, Nancy (s)....1169
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
60, 243, 460, 738
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b)
751, 914, F36, F56
Heritage, Paul (prod)....974
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 528(p), 1284
Herman, Robert (administrator)....1167
Hermann, Dagmar (ms)....502(r)
Hermann, Roland (b)....504(r), 529
Hernon, Paul (prod)....767
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod) .. 1060–1(p)
Herz, Joachim (prod)
94–5(p), 170(r), 321, 646, 731, 741, 1165, F38–9(p), F43, F86–7(p), F91–2
Herz, Tamara (ms) ....979(r)
Herzl, Robert (translator) 303
Heslup, Willie (des)....844(p)
Hesse, Ruth (ms) 378, 1153
Hetherington, Anne-Marie 1313
Hetherington, Hugh (t)....F20
Hetherington, Richard (boy-s) 856
Heuer, Otto (t)....43
Heuser, Dr Georg....139
Heyworth, Peter (critic)....240
Hickey, Angela (s)....972
Hickox, Richard (cond) F53, F55
Hicks, David (prod) 298
Hiebler, Alfred J. (industrialist)....368
Hiegerski, Kathleen (ms)....630
Hiestermann, Horst (t)
188, 336(r), F60, F62, F66
Hietikko, Jaakko (bs-b)....1062
Higareda, Guillermina (s) 190
Higton, Heather (des)....432
Hill, Martyn (t) ....831(r)
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s)
92, 215(r), 321–2(p), 419, 429, 1193
Hillebrand, Nikolaus (bs) F84
Hillman, David (t) 97, 100, 760
Hilsdorf, Hans (cond) 45
Hinchman, Pamela (s)....1059(p)
Hines, Jerome (bs) 71
Hinton, Ross (t) 1290
Hiolski, Andrzej (b) 840
Hirsch, Georges-François (administrator)....1277
Hirst, Linda (s)....546, 1089
Hirte, Klaus (t)....504(r)
Hirzel, Max (t) 586
Hlubek, Jaroslav (t)....799
Hoback, James (t)....1254, F124
Höbarth, Elfriede (s)..... 188, 832(r), 1068
Hoch, Mosche (prod)....745
Hockney, David (des)
155(p), 268–70(p), 271, 803, 913
Hodgeman, Edwin (actor)....302
Hodgson, Alfreda (ms)
216(r), 1088, 1089
Hoene, Barbara (s)....741, F38
Hoengen, Elizabeth (ms)....170, *286*
Hoff, Renate (s)....108(r), 336(r)
Höffgen, Marga (c)....1139
Hoffman, Grace (ms)....952
Hoffmann, Frank (actor)....191
Hofmann, Peter (t)
140, 150, 335(r), 409(p), 751, 1001, F74–7(p), F79–80(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
207, 470–2, F92
Hofmannsthal, Octavian von 1118
Hofmannsthal, Raimund von....1118
Hofmeyer, Elma (s)....1295
Hofsiss, Jack (prod)....707
Hohenstein, Adolf (des)....835
Hoins, Klaus (t)....308, 310(p), 514

Holding, Mr & Mrs N.L. ....F34(p)
Holdorf, Udo (t) 188–9, F79
Hölle, Matthias (bs) 186, 737, F79
Holler, Marta (dancer) 847
Holloway, David (b) 188–9
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) 108(r), 216(r)
Hollweg, Werner (t) F69, F89
Holm, Celeste (s) 430
Holm, Peter (des) 525
Holm, Renate (s) ....400(r)
Holmberg, Kalle (prod) ....F72–3(p)
Holmes, Eugene (b) 189
Holmes, James K. (cond) 432
Holmes, Martin ....694(p)
Holst, David (cond) 961
Holt, Henry (cond) 393
Holt, Michael (des) ....657(p)
Holtenau, Rudolf (b) 849, 961
Holton, Robert *465*
Holzherr, Wolfgang 511
Hölzke, Karl-Heinz (t) F38, F93
Homer, Louise (ms) ....1024(r)
Honeysucker, Robert (b) 710–11
Hönig, Dieter (b) 1181
Hönig, Klaus (t) 1074
Honolka, Kurt (critic) 1137
Hooper-Roe, Janice (ms) 97
Hope, Julian (prod) ....1057–8(p)
Hope-Wallace, Philip (critic) F13, F17
Hope-Wynne, Maureen (prod) 971
Hoppe, Fritz (bs) ....108(r), 832(r)
Horáček, Jaroslav (bs) ....1046(r), F70–1
Hordern, Michael (actor) ....615(r)
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 18, 156–7, 408, 524, 624(p), 980(r), 1248, 1249, 1253, 1302
Hornik, Gottfried (bs) ....43, 736, 1047(r)
Hornung, Elisabeth (ms) 42, F38–9(p), F93
Horowitz, Vladimir (pianist) 692
Horres, Kurt (prod) ....845(p), *1119*
Horsington, Rosalind (s) ....694(p)
Hose, Anthony (cond) F50
Hotter, Hans (bs-b & prod) 293, 378, 502(r), 592
Houghton, Lucinda (s) 1131
Houseman, John (prod) 154
Howard, Ann (ms) ....758, 1305(p)
Howard, Stephanie (des) ....101–2(p)
Howard, Yvonne (ms) 658
Howarth, Elgar (cond) 534, 763, 764
Howell, Gwynne (bs) 209, 418, 427–8, 536, 540, 762–3(p), 855–6(p), 864, 969(p), 1153, 1193, 1309–10(p)
Howell, Henry (t) 419, 1086–7
Howell, Marilyn Jean (s) 730
Howell, Roger (b) 302, 1172
Howells, Anne (ms) 304–5(p), 622, 854–5(p)
Howells, Vaughan ....975(p)
Howerd, Frankie (actor) ....321–3(p), 419
Howlett, Neil (b) 199, 201, 332(p), 643, 652, 868, 970, 1193, September cover
Hoyem, Robert (prod) ....851(p)
Huber, Markus (boy-s) ....336(r)
Hübner, Fritz (bs) ....620, 1187–8(p)
Huc-Santana, André (bs) ....Obituary *480*
Hückl, Annelies (s) 918
Hudson, Eleanor (harpist) 974
Hudson, Paul (bs) ....217(r), 424, 756, 764
Hughes, David (t) 1194
Hughes, Eric (b) 424
Hugo, Rina (s) 1295
Hugo, Victor (dramatist) 946
Huisman, Maurice (administrator) 1224, 1227
Hukvari, Astrid Hellesnes 635
Hulak-Artemovsky, Simon (composer) 842–3
Hulse, Eileen (s) 770
Hunt, Michael (prod & translator) 432, F52
Hunter, Phyllis (s) 628
Hunter, Rita (s) 179, 476, 513, 731, 887, 1256, 1273
Hüsch, Gerhard (b) ....130, 1018(r)
Husmann, Maria (s) ....948, 1181(p)
Huttenlocher, Philippe (b) 255(r), 980(r), 1204
Hyde, Walter (t) 586
Hylas, Ilja (prod) 798
Hynd, Ronald (choreographer) 97–8
Hynes, Elizabeth (s) ....293, 400(r), 403
Hynninen, Jorma (b) 82, 1062, 1063–4(p), F72, F73
Hysing, Kathrine (des) 1078
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) 653, 654, 760–1(p), F57–8(p)
Ibarrondo (composer) 77
Ichiara, Taro (t) 1292
Igesz, Bodo (prod) 917
Ihle, Andrea (s) F38
Ihloff, Jutta-Renate (s) 739
Ile, Andrea (s) 741
Illing, Rosamund (s) 770, 1192
Imber, Brigitte (ms) 317
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) F84
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 215, 814
Ingebretsen, Kjell (cond) 525
Inghelbrecht, D.E. (cond) ....255(r)
Inghilleri, Giovanni (b) ....1018(r)
Ingram, Henry (t) 1276
Ingram, Ivo (bs) 746
Ingrams, Alex (cond & translator) 971–2
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des) 635, 1298(p), F69
Irmer, Hans Jochen (librettist) 405
Irwin, Michael (translator) 653
Isaac, Gerald (t) 1054
Israel, Robert (des) ....153–4(p)
Issartel, Christiane (prod) 734
Ivanov, Nikolai (t) 1048
Iveson, Colin (bs) 204, 428, 642
Ivin, V. (t) 1141
Ivogün, Maria (s) *60*, 129(p), 130, 1020(r)
Jaas, Kristi (translator) F52
Jackson, Richard (b) 641
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator) 240, 768, 1238, *1272*

Jacobs, René (counter-t) 1136
Jacoby, Clara (t) ....1024(r)
Jaeger, Ferdinand (t)....687(p)
Jaeger, Horst (des) 514
Jagel, Frederick (t)
1045(r) Obituary *910*, 911(p)
Jager, Inez de (ms) 768
Jäggi, Andreas (t) 755
Jagusz, Maria (ms)....F47
Jahn, Gertrude (ms)....1046(r)
James, David (counter-t)....768, 1136
James, Eirian (ms)....88, 653, 1085
Janáček, Leoš (composer)....907–9
Janis, Byron (pianist) 1276
Jankovich, Eleonora (ms)1076, 1275, F98
Janku, Hana (s)....286
Janowski, Marek (cond) 944–5
Jansen, Neil (b)....423, F53
Janski, Stefan (prod)
321, 429, 756–7(p), 970–1, 1307
Janssen, Herbert (b)
129(p), 130, 583, 586–9, 809(p), 1236(p)
Janssen, John (b) 965
Janulako, Wassilio (bs-b)
518, 1275, 1294(p)
Jarman, Derek (des)....F95–7(p)
Jarred, Mary (c)....1006
Järvefelt, Göran (prod)....1189–91(p)
Jean, Christian (t)....733
Jedlička, Dalibor (b) ....1046(r)
Jeffes, Peter (t)....328, 484, 1264
Jeftovic, Gordana (s)....1300
Jehlicková, Zora (s)....1138
Jenkins, Donald P. (cond)....1170
Jenkins, Graeme (cond)....212, 430, 769
Jenkins, Neil (t) 216(r), 417, 546, 1047(r)
Jenkins, Terry (t)
91, 208, 540, 1083, 1197(p), 1201
Jeritza, Maria (s)
468, 1003–4(p) Obituary *910–11*(p)
Jernek, Karel (prod)....796–7, F71(p)
Jerome, Timothy....1253
Jersualem, Siegfried (t)
108(r), 150, 308, 335(r), 504(r), 529(p), 549(r), 636(p), 827, 931, F77, F79
Jezil, Milos (t) F38
Jiménez, Raúl (t) 1276
Jindrak, Jindřich (b)....1046(r)
Joannou, Ulrike (s)....F38–9(p)
Jobin, André (t) 1054
Jobin, Raoul (t)....255(r)
Jochum, Eugen (cond)....570
Joël, Nicolas (prod)....186
Johannesen, J.J. (impresario)....844
Jóhannsdóttir, Helena (dancer)....1288
Jóhansson, Sigurjón (des)....1288
John, Nicholas....201
Johns, William (t) 187
Johnson, Dr Anna (musicologist)....432
Johnson, Edward (t)....246
Johnson, James (bs) 405, 1081
Johnson, Mary Jane (s)
131, 916, F119, F122–4(p)
Johnson, Philip (architect)....1180
Johnston, James (t)....722
Joll, Philip (b)
34, 338(r), 532, 540, 864, 980(r), 1189, 1197
Joly, Simon (chorus master)....38
Jonásová, Jana (s)
338(r), 1045(r), F38, F93
Jones, Alun (b) 973
Jones, Della (ms)
286, 328–30(p), 393, 637, 639–40(p), 723, 815, 935(r), 1082–3(p), 1269(r), F91
Jones, Geraint (cond)....96(r)
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 1054
Jones, Gwyneth (s)
90–1(p), 140, 170, 761–3(p), 931, 1001, 1066, 1187, 1189(p), 1303(p), F86–7(p), July cover
Jonkers, José (s)....1293
Jónsdottir, Helga 1286
Jonsson, Gudmundur (bs-b)....1287–8
Joos, Kurt (editor)....511
Jordan, Armin (cond)
192, 527, 528, 964, 979(r)
Jordan, David (cond) 213, 545
Jordan, Hanna (des)....953
Jorquera, Gerardo (bs)....1277
Journet, Marcel (bs)....218(r)
Jud, Robert (cond) 512
Judd, James (cond)....36, 331
Judd, Wilfred (prod) 867–8
Juhani, Matti (t)....F95
Juhrke, Werner (des) ....1026–7(p)
Julius, Maria (s) 190
Jumeau, Liette (s)....482
June, Ava (s) 652, 856
Jung, Manfred (t)....180(p), 723, 1284
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs)....F66
Jurinac, Sena (s)....502(r), 1226
Kabaivanska, Raina (s)
313–14(p), 1067, 1161, 1264, F64–5
Kagel, Mauricio (composer) ... 152, 382–3
Kagen, Davdia (ms) 755
Kainz, Alfred (bs)....850
Kakoyannis, Michael (des).. 1072, 1073–4
Kale, Stuart (t) ....207, 429, 764, 1084(p)
Kales, Elisabeth (s)....335(r), F69
Kalinina, Galina (s) 536, 1286
Kallipetis, Michel (b) 971
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) 1138
Kallman, Chester (librettist)....101, F95
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer)
468, 473, 1009–15
Kanclerski, Michal....F52
Kanel, Vladimir de (b)....1275, 1297
Kannen, Günther von (bs)....318, 753
Kappel, Gertrude (s)....586
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
105(r), 378(r), 502(r), 590–2(p), 850, 887, 931(r), 1047(r), 1264, F64(p)
Karczykowski, Ryszard (t)
83, 405, 632–3(p), F69
Karen, Georg C. 78
Karizs, Béla (t)....799–800(p)
Karousatos, Nicholas (b)....1059, 1256
Kašlík, Václav (prod, des & composer)
712, 796, F70–1

Kasrashvili, Makvala (s) 208
Kastu, Matti (t) 414, F86–7
Kasza, Katalin (s) F94
Katona, Julius (t) 694
Katona, Peter (administrator) *694*
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) 274, 293, F30–1
Kay, Barry (des) ....427–8(p), F95
Keating, Roderic (t) 405, 516
Keefe, Robert (bs-b) 1059
Keene, Christopher (cond) 67, 154, 706, F125
Keenlyside, Hilary (administrator) *900*
Keenon, Edgar (b) 1183
Keleman, Carleen (s) 93
Kelen, Peter (t) 517, 801
Keller, Helen (s) 755
Keller, Peter (t) 755
Kelling, Edgar (prod) 965–6
Kellner, Herbert (prod) F125
Kelly, Bruce (bs) 184
Kelly, David (administrator) 139
Kelly, Janis (s) 1030
Kelm, Linda (s) ....913–14(p)
Kemp, Ian (cond) 974
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) F81
Kennedy, Edward (politician) 1058
Kennedy, John F. (politician) 1058–9
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) 215(r), 329–30, 542(p), 646, 728(r), 864, 1202–3(p)
Kenny, Courtney (cond) F47
Kenny, Yvonne (s) 179, 215(r), 509, 757–8(p), 860, 863–4(p)
Keogh, Joanna (prod) 769
Kerbrat, Patrice (prod) 1066
Kerbrat, Philippe (des) 1066–7
Kerrigan, Ellen (s) 297
Kertész-Gabry, Edith (s) 737
Kesling, Diane (ms) 508
Kessner, Daniel (composer) F95
Kettelson, Robert (harpsichordist) F62
Keuschnig, Peter (cond) F69
Khering, Guido de (t) *1001*
Kianto, Ilmari (novelist) F72
Kidd, Matthew (boy-s) 1290
Kieffer (composer) 77
Kien, Peter (librettist) 744–5
Kiilunen, Leena (ms) 742
Kikuchi, Yoshinori (cond) 513
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms) ....295, 549(r)
Kim, Shinja (ms) 78
Kim, Young Mi (s) 131, 916
Kimm, Fiona (ms) 34, 321, 419(p), 424, 534, F20, F24
Kincses, Veronika (s) 801
King, James (t) 108(r), 301, 338(r), 840, 1067, F66, F86
King, Malcolm (bs) 414, 743, 936(r), F120
King, Mary (ms) 433
Kingdon, Elizabeth (s) 405
Kingsley, Margaret (s & ms) 326, 764
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) ....583, 589, 807(p)
Kirchner, Alfred (prod) 83, F90
Kirchner, Volker David (composer) 952–3, 1183–4
Kirkby-Lunn, Louise (ms) ....218(r), 1006
Kistner, Bert (des) 188
Kitchen, Linda F50
Kitchiner, John (b) 1083
Kitching, Alan (prod & translator) 89, 638
Kitching, Frances 638
Kittask, Avo (b) 1275–6
Klarwein, Franz (t) F88
Klastornikc, Jorge (chorus master) 1277
Klebel, Bernhard (cond) F69
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) 498, 815, F33
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 94–5(p), 943(p), F86–7(p)
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 300
Kleimert, Dorrit (s) 525
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 25(p), 294, 329, 535, 814–15, F36–8(p), F91, F124
Klein, Herman (critic) 1002–7
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 78, 888, 1301
Kleyn, Tom (des) ....958(p)
Klippstatter, Kurt (cond) 189
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 295
Kloose, Hans-Otto (b) 739
Klose, Margarete (ms) ....108(r)
Kloth, Jürgen ....1184(p)
Kluttig, Christian (cond) 741
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) ....335(r)
Knapp, Peter (b) F46, F50
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) F81
Kneidl, Karl (des) 83
Knie, Roberta (s) 295, 1081
Knight, Paul (cond) 1135
Knighton, Elizabeth (s) 1055, 1168
Kniplova, Nadezhda (s) 834
Knussen, Oliver (composer & cond) 545–6, 1136
Knutson, David (counter-t) 43
Koba, Jadwiga (s) 635
Kobi, Do (des) 755
Koch, Karl-Heinz (t) F38
Koci, Premsyl (prod) 178
Kodály, Zoltán (composer) F48
Kogel, Richard (bs) 108(r), 338(r), 1184(p)
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) 848
Kohn, Eugene (cond) 915, 917–18
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs) 847, F84
Kok, George (t) 194
Kokkos, Yannis (des) ....409(p)
Kolesnyk, Hanna 843
Kolesnyk, Maksym 843
Kolesnyk, Wolodymyr (cond) 843
Kollo, René (t) 108(r), 150–1(p), 832(r), 1264, F77–8, F84
Kolosov, V. (bs) 1299
Koltai, Ralph (des) 742, 1196
Komarnicki, Lech (prod) 840
Komissarjevsky, Fyodor 593
Konetzni, Hilde (s) ....502(r), F30
König, Klaus (t) F38, F40, F93
Konsulov, Ivan (b) 131, 916, 965
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) 739
Konya, Sandor (t) 409

Koopman, Ton (cond) 958–9, F93
Kopcak, Sergei (bs) ..... 759–60(p)
Kopp, Miroslav (t) .....1046(r)
Koran, Noel (t) 93
Korda, János (t) 948
Korman, Beryl (s) 758
Korn, Artur (bs) 511, 840, 847, F24–6(p)
Korn, Michael (chorus master) 71
Körner, Ewald (cond) 316, 965, 966
Koskinen, Kalevi (t) .....1064, F73(p)
Košler, Zdeněk (cond) ..... 1046(r), F70–1
Koslov, Leonid (dancer) 1276
Koslov, Valentina (dancer) 1276
Kossdorf, Jörg (des) 405
Koster, Re 1239
Kostincer, Inge (des) 1166
Koucka, Marie (s) .....1046(r)
Kouloumbis, Andreas (b) 1073
Kout, Jiři (cond) 187, 189, 1284
Kovacic, Anna Maria (puppeteer) F69
Kovatch-Vitkay, Vera (s) 1300
Koziara, Alexander (des) 917
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond)
423, 1307, F110
Kraemmer, Hans (bs) 511
Krainik, Ardis (administrator)
293, 466, 1055
Kram, David (cond) 731
Kramer, Joke (s) 380, 948
Krämer, Toni (t) F79
Kraus, Adalbert (t) .....108(r), 216(r)
Kraus, Alfredo (t)
170(r), 273–4, 293–4(p), 512, 728(r), 748, 893(r), 894(r), 896(r), 931, 961, 962, 1076, 1080, 1264
Kraus, Felix (bs) ..... 806(p)
Krause, Tom (b) .....636, F60–2(p)
Krauss, Clemens (cond) .....1018(r)
Krebs, Helmut (t) 43
Kreile, Karl .....549(r)
Krejčik, Vladimir (t) .....1046(r)
Krekow, Ude (bs) F90
Krenz, Jan (cond) 81, 82
Kreyssig, Uwe (prod) 848
Krilovici, Marina (s) 1285
Krips, Josef (cond) .....105(r)
Krismer, Giuseppe (t) .....333(r)
Kristjánsson, Sigurlidi 1286
Krogh, Yngvar (b) 1078
Krueger, Dana (ms) 1059
Krüger, Manfred (des) 754
Kruger, Rudolf (cond) 507, 711
Krukowski, Ernst (b) ..... 108(r), 832(r)
Kryczka, Janusz (t) 1140
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) .....894(r)
Kubiak, Teresa (s) 72
Kubita, Rafael (bs) 799
Kucenic, Pamela (s) F100
Kucharek, Helen (s) 592, 977
Kuchinka, Josef (cond) 797, 834, F71
Kuebler, David (t) 737, 744, 1250, F79
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms)
517, 737–8(p), 1058, 1283(p)
Kuhn, Alfred (bs) 381
Kuhn, Gustav (cond)
209, 293, 570, 733, 772, 965
Kuhse, Hanne-Lore (s) .....336(r)
Kukurugya, Giulio (bs) 72
Kukushkin, M.G. (cond) 1299
Kulka, Janos (cond) 952
Kunde, Gregory (t) 274
Kunz, Erich (b) .....335(r), 502(r), 1226
Kupelwieser, Josef (librettist) 945
Küper, Klaus Jürgen (b) 379, 948
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
41–2(p), 197–201(p), 531, 652, 740, 941–3(p), F40–1(p)
Kupke, Peter (prod) 1071
Kurz, Dieter (chorus master) 1137
Kurz, Selma (s) .....1020(r)
Kurz, Siegfried (cond)
736, 1074, F38, F40, F92
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) ..... 135(p)
Kusnjer, Ivan (b) 185
Kutzner, Albert 468
Kuznetsov, Lev (t) 1286
Kvandal, Lilleba Lund (s) 1078
Kweksilber, Marjanne (s) 959, F93
Kwella, Patrizia (s) .....1269(r)
Labette, Dora (s) 246
Lablache, Luigi (bs) 313
Labò, Flaviano (t) F104
Lachner, Franz (composer) 768
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) ..... 1130–1(p)
Lagerfeld, Karl (des) .....816(p)
Lagios, Maria (s) 1054
Lagler, Otto (b) 181, 919
Lagrange, Michèle (s) 1132
Lainé, Jean (bs) 411
Lakes, Gary (t) 1239
Laki, Krisztina (s) .....306(p), F32
Lamazza, Pino (b) 1250
Lamb, Charles (translator) 758–9
Lambert, Constant (composer & cond)
17, 511
Lamberti, Giorgio (t) 194, 301, 736–7(p)
Lamm, Pavel (editor) 903
Lampert-Bucher, Patricia F79
Lang, David (librettist) 1167
Lang, Frieder (t) 851–2
Lang, Jack (politician) 76
Lang, Susanne (s) 948
Langan, Kevin (bs)
158, 299–300(p), 403, 913
Langbein, Brenton (cond) 1029–30
Langdon, Michael (bs) 34–5, 770, *1240*
Langridge, Philip (t)
432, 980(r), 1067, 1088, 1089, 1130–1, 1204, 1302
Langton, Sunny Joy (s) 915, 1055, F120
Lansbury, Angela (ms) .....615(r)
Lantieri, Rita (s) 414
Lanza Tomasi, Gioacchino (administrator) 836
Lapiz, Anibal (des) 295, 839, 1277
Large, Brian (television prod) 594
La Rosa Parodi, Armando (cond) 108(r)
Larroche, Mireille (prod) 78
Larsen, Steven (cond) 1054
Larsén-Todsen, Nanny (s)
127 Obituary *701–2*(p)
Larsens-Tiver, Guila (s) ..... 851(p)

Larson, Susan (s) 711
Larssen, Eva Tørklep (s) 1078
Lassalle, Jacques (prod) ....408–9(p)
Latham, Keith (bs) 544
Latham, Olga (translator) F48
la Torre, Nestor de (architect) 512
Latouche, John 1253
Laubenthal, Horst (t) 632
Laubenthal, Rudolf (t) 586
Laurent-Gérimont, Francine F77
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t) 333(r), 520, 1021(r), 1022–3(rp)
Lavani, Carmen (s) 749, F99
Lavaudant, Georges (prod) ....940–1(p)
Lavelli, Jorge (prod) 405–6, 1065(p), F55
Lavender, Justin (t) 204
Lavirgen, Pedro (t) 1081
Law, Michael (pianist) F53
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 424–5, 433, 1307
Lawlor, Thomas (bs) 537, 862, 1086
Lawrence, Gertrude (actress) 429, 430
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) 594
Lawton, David (cond) 627
Lawton, Jeffrey (t) 338(r), 648, 857–8(p)
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 189
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) 203, 421–2(p), 645, 1202–3
Lazaro, Bojidan (t) 483
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 1137
Lazzari, Gianni (chorus master) 314, 835
Lea, Yvonne (ms) ....34, 1306–7(p), F20
Leacock, Richard (des) 628
Lear, Evelyn (s) 18, 393, 465, 507, 889(p), 1167(p), 1276
Leclerc, Jean-Pierre (administrator) 1277
Ledbetter, William (b) 707
Lee, Colin (cond) 211
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 157, 629, 708, 917
Leenart, Yvon (cond) 482, 940
Lees, Allan (des) 160, 1274
Lees, Susan (s) 423
Lefèvre, Maureen 544
Lefort, Bernard (administrator) *76*, 941, 1067, 1127, 1277
Leggate, Robin (t) 60, 105(r), 205, 539(p), 541(p), 861, 1310(p)
Legge, Walter (record prod) *1241*
Legros, Joseph (t) F27
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (administrator & prod) ....307–9(p)
Lehmann, Lilli (s) 697
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 130, 207, 218(r), 398(r), 473–4, 586, 594, 1004–5, 1236(p), F30
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) ....81–2(p)
Lehr, Edit (s) 515
Lehtinen, Matti (b) 1062
Leib, Günther (b) ....108(r), 336(r)
Leibnitz, Harald (actor) ....727(r)
Leider, Frida (s) 130, 369, 583(p), 586, 589, 1005–6, 1236(p), F30
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 67, 594, 1168
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) *498*, 529
Le Maigat, Pierre-Yves (bs-b) 411
Lemaire, Claude (des) 733
Lemmon, Jeremy (librettist & prod) 1313
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ....129(p), 130
Lenard, Ondrej (cond) 520
Lenhart, Renate (s) 1027
Lentz, Gwendolyn (ms) ....1056(p)
Lenya, Lotte (s) ....Obituary *319*
Lenz, Friedrich (t) ....504(r), F84
Lenz, Wolfgang (bs) F105
Leopold I, Emperor (composer) F69
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor) 328–9, 641, 723(r), 741–2, 754, 802, F26–30
Lerer, Norma (ms) ....255(r)
Le Roux, François (b) 255(r), 482, 1131, 1279
Lesur, Daniel (composer) 733
Lethieullier, Anna 211
Lettice, Karen (s) 302
Levasseur, Mlle (s) ....573(p)
Levi, Hermann (cond) F74
Levine, Gilbert (cond) 1289
Levine, James (cond) 70, 217(r), 268, 270, 272–3, 336(r), 383–4, 622–3, 827, 1179, F74, F77
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 484, 953–4, F94, F120
Levy, Hasia (choreographer) 745
Lewis, Charles (translator) 92
Lewis, Henry (cond) 743, 940, 1291
Lewis, Jamie (lighting) 510
Lewis, Katherine (ms) 1295
Lewis, Keith (t) 510, 1158(r), 1192–3(p), F30–2(p), F56
Lewis, Michael (b) 731, 1274
Lewis, Richard (t) 158
Lewis, William (t) ....159, 326–7(p), 711
Leyer, Maria (s) ....306(p)
Libby, Patrick (prod) 204, 1305(p), F110
Licette, Miriam (s) ....1024(r), 1048(r)
Liciura, Anthony (t) 1078
Liddell, Hilary (prod) 1313
Lidell, Nona (violinist) 1136
Liebermann, Rolf (prod) 635–6
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 959
Ligendza, Catarina (s) 179–80(p), 498, 590–2(p)
Ligeti, György (composer) 802, 1229–33(p)
Lika, Peter (bs) ....504(r), 549(r)
Lilova, Margarita (ms) ....513–14(p)
Lima, Luis (t) 482, 507, 723, 753, 1081
Lind, Jenny (s) 85
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (ms) ....24(p), 82(p)
Lindhjem, Thorbjørn (b) 1078
Lindholm, Berit (s) ....186(p), 1302–3
Lindner, Brigitte (s) ....335(r)
Lindroos, Peter (t) ....F36–7(p)
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod) 305–6(p), F60–2(p)
Lines, Tom (bs) 102
Lingwood, Tom (des) ....301–2(p)
Linos, Glenys (ms) ....966, F96(p)
Liotta, Vincent (prod) ....629, 709(p)
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 80, 517, 1068
Lipp, Wilma (s) ....502(r)

Lipton, Daniel (cond) 1081, 1164
Lisowska, Hanna (s) 1165
List, Emanuel (bs) 594
Litmanow, Michael (bs) 380, 948
Littig, Rebecca (s) ..... 191, 1129(p), 1131
Little, Frank (t) 914
Little-Augustithis, Vera (ms) 632–3
Litton, Andrew (cond) *318*
Litz, Gisela (ms) ..... 400(r)
Liubimov, Yuri (prod) ..... 846–7(p)
Livingstone, Claire (ms) 329
Livingstone, Ken (GLC leader) 241
Livingstone, Laureen (s) ..... 206–7(p), 758
Ljungberg, Göta (s) ..... 218(r)
Lloveras, Juan (t) 498, 513, 730, 740
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
86(p), 105(r), 147, 409–10(p), 723(r), 740, 764–5, 816, 936(r), 1128, 1131, 1186–7(p), 1269(r), 1281–2(p)
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator)
203, 536–7, 761, 861, 1201–3
Lochtie, Bruce (t) 768
Locke, Peter (pianist) F47
Lockhart, James (cond)
424, 897–8(r), 970
Lockwood, Elisabeth M. (translator) F50
Lockwood, Elizabeth (s) ..... 975–6(p)
Loew, Sebastian F47
Loibner, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 502(r)
Lokka, Maija (s) ..... 1063(p)
Lombard, Alain (cond)
76, 940, 1067, 1277
London, George (bs-b) ..... *18*, 811(p)
Long, Charles (b) ..... 709(p)
Longobardi, Luigi (t) ..... 333(r)
Lopez-Cobez, Jésus (cond)
408, 633, 1047(r), 1069, 1264, 1281
Lopez Ortiz, Valentina (s) 975
Loppert, Max (critic) F30
Lorand, Colette (s) ..... 528(p)
Lorca, Federigo García (poet)
738, F89–90
Loredan, Maria (s) 414
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) 744
Lorenzi, Ermanno (t) F68, F101
Losey, Joseph (film director) 148
Lott, Felicity (s)
733, 1040, 1193(p), F18, F24–5(p), F33
Loup, François (bs) F106
Louther, William 98
Lovejoy, Robin (prod) ..... 301–2(p), 509
Luccardi, Giancarlo (bs) 414, 596, 1249
Lucchese, Josephine (teacher) 696
Lucet, Jean-Paul (prod) ..... 484–5(p), 1161
Luchetti, Veriano (t)
746, 748(p), 814, 1081, 1296
Ludgin, Chester (b) 837
Ludikar, Pavel (bs) 35
Ludlow, John (b) 210
Ludwig II, King of Bavaria 1270–1
Ludwig, Christa (ms)
108(r), 723(r), F64–5(p)
Ludwig, Ilse (ms) F38
Ludwig, Walther (t) ..... 502(r)
Ludwig, Wolf-Dieter (prod) 961, 1067
Lufton, Mark (bs) ..... 975–6(p)
Luig, Michaël (cond) 1065
Lukács, Ervin (cond) 801
Lukyanov, V.N. (t) 1299
Lumini, Daisy 596
Lunghi, Cherie (actress) 1088, 1204
Luppi, Oreste (bs) ..... 1017(r)
Luukonen, Veija (des) 525
Luxon, Benjamin (b)
47–8(p), 66, 759(p), 949, 1277
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) ..... 597(p), 955
Lynch, Thomas P. (des) 1253
Lyon, Robert (b) F107
Lyth, Claire (des) F50
Maag, Peter (cond)
108(r), 305, 620, 749, 965, 1162, *1239*
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
18, 179, 241, 377, 517, *1119*, 1153, F60, F62
McAdam, Lynne (s) 1313
Macann, Rodney (bs-b) ..... 216(r), 1305
McBrien, Peter 938
McCaffrey, Patricia (ms) 1053
Macann, Rodney (bs-b) ..... 534, 861(p)
Maccari, Mino (des) F112
McCarthy, John (chorus master)
899, 978(p)
McCarthy, Michael (prod) 972
McCauley, Barry (t) 66–7, F119, F124
Macaux, Geneviève (ms) ..... 255(r)
McCleish, Hamish (translator) 213
McCombie, Clive (bs) 1295
McCord, Catherine (s)
423, 424–5(p), F20
McCormack, John (t)
218(r), 1021(r), 1024(r)
McCown, Marjorie (des) 297
McCracken, James (t) 18
McCray, James (t) ..... 380, 626, 1181(p)
McCue, William (bs) F47
McCulloch, Susan (s) ..... 431(p), 977
Macurdy, John (bs) 623
McDonald, Anne-Marie (s) 731
Macdonald, Brian (prod) 286
Macdonald, Hugh (translator)
196, 199–200, 652
MacDonald, Robert David (translator)
F44
McDonall, Lois (s) ..... 206–7(p), 332, 420
McDonnell, Andy (des) 655
McDonnell, Tom (b)
329–30, 815, 1202, F91
McEwen, Terence (administrator)
243, 694, 912–13, 1252–3
Macfarlane, Graham (t) 731
McGahon, Colette (ms) 656, 1090
McGregor, Jennifer (s) 731, 1274
McGrenera, Seamus (prod) 655
Mácha, Otmar (composer) 797–8
Macháčkova-Hrubá, Libuse F70
Mache (composer) 77
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
763, 862(p), 1186–7(p), 1303, 1310
Mackay, Penelope (s)
321–2(p), 419, 1083
Mackenzie, Compton (author) 1002, 1007
Mackenzie, Jane (s) *1239*

Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond) 97, 100, 170(r), 179, 207, 244, 325–6, 338(r), 420, 538, 570(r), 645, 654, 899, 912, 1046, 1256, F54
Mackie, Neil (t) 39–40(p)
Mackie, William (bs-b) 758, 1192
McLaughlin, Marie (s) 34, 208–9, 611, 941, 1131, 1198(p), 1200–1(p), November cover
McLean, James (t) 1171, 1276
MacLeod, Hugh (b) 770
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 68(p), 70, 892(p), 894(r)
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) 178
McPherson, Alex (des) 534
McQueen, Ian (composer) F95
Madanes, Cecilio (prod) 160
Madau Diaz, Antonello (prod) 836, 959
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 295–6(p), 522
Magee, Bryan (critic) 886
Magiera, Leone (chorus master) 518
Magini-Coletti, Antonio (b) 1017(r), 1024(r)
Magnaghi, Vittoria (s) 108(r)
Magnusson, Rut (ms) 1288–9
Mahler, Jerzy (bs) F52
Majewski, Andrzej (des) 736, 840, 963
Makai, Péter (des) 799–800(p)
Makarova, Natalia (dancer) 269
Makino (composer) 77
Makino, Kioko (ms) 749
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 749
Malajoli, Lorenzo (cond) 890(r)
Malakova, Petra (ms) 619(p), F107
Malas, Spiro (bs) 915, 1239
Malcolm, George (cond) 1238
Malfatti, Guido 108(r)
Malfitano, Catherine (s) 18, 60, 410–11(p), 498, 1067, 1153, 1296
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) 484, 486
Malibran, Maria (ms) 85, 814
Malipiero, Gian Francesco (composer) 836
Malone, Carol (s) 1069
Malone, Richard (b) 947(p)
Malta, Alexander (bs) 406–7(p), 549(r)
Malta, Alvaro (bs) 962, 1292, 1293
Malten, Therese (s) 687(p)
Malvisi, Desdemona (s) 835
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (s) 1249
Manelli, Francesco (composer) 19
Manganotti, Gianfranco (t) 746, F104
Mangin, Noel (bs) 498, 509–10
Manikas, Louis (b) 380, 1181
Mann, William (critic) 417
Mannerkorpi, Juha (author) 1062
Mannino, Franco (composer & cond) 519
Manno, Vincenzo (t) 297, 1291
Manoel, Hugo (des) 961
Manolov, Alexander (bs) 189
Manson, Jean-Marie (des) 940
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 159, 178, 1274
Manthey, Axel (des) F90
Mäntylä, Kyllikki (author) 1062
Mäntylä, Olli (des) 1064
Manuguerra, Matteo (b) 295–6(p), 298, 514, 1057, 1080
Mapleson, Colonel (impresario) 145(p)
Marangoni, Bruno (bs) 521
March, Martine 1131
Marco, Eugenio M. (cond) 753, 1081
Marcos, Hugo (b) 959
Marcov, Sabin (b) 794(p)
Marcucci, Egido 1249(p)
Marcus, Peter (dancer & choreographer) 846–7(p)
Marcussen, Bente (s) 1078
Mardones, José (bs) 1159(r)
Marelli, Marco Arturo (des) 82(p), 405, 942, 944(p)
Marenzi, Angelo (t) 39, 1276
Mares, Rolf (administrator) 570
Maresca, Benito (t) 312, 536–7, 1275
Margaret, Princess 692
Margison, Richard 844(p)
Mariategui, Suso (t) 728(r)
Mariconda, Valeria (s) 519
Mariette, Auguste (des) F101
Marijnen, Franz (prod) F105–6
Marik, Anton (cond) 947
Marini, Giorgio (prod) 746–7(p), 814, 956
Marinov, Pali (bs) 482
Marinovich, Boris F107
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond) *594*, 836
Mario, Giovanni (t) 1048
Mariotti, Gianfranco (administrator) 1247
Marischka, Hubert (t) 1011(p)
Mark, Peter (cond) 205–7
Markova, Dame Alicia (dancer) 244
Marková, Jiřina (s) F71(p)
Marks, Alfred (actor) 615(r)
Markson, Gerhard (cond) 515
Markun, Martin (prod) 526(p), 964(p)
Markwort, Peter (t) Obituary *1176*
Marova, Libuše (ms) 1046(r)
Marquez, Marta F106(p)
Marrazzo, Randi (s) 630
Marriner, Neville (cond) 723(r)
Mars, Jacques (bs) 941
Marschner, Heinrich (composer) 307
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 74
Marshall, Margaret (s) F62–3(p)
Martin, Adrian (t) 34, 321, 422, 532, 1085, 1197
Martin, Bruce (bs) 731, 1274
Martin, Frank (composer) 767, 852–3
Martin, Janis (s) 158, 736, 939
Martin, János (b) 943
Martin, Marian (s) 972
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators) 707, 860, 914–15, F119, F122
Martin-Oliver, Robin (counter-t) F44
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 244, 372, 1022(r)
Martinez, Dominick (boy-s) 217(r)
Martinez, Ignacio (t) 1078
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) 955–6
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 1130–1(p)
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 748, 914, 955, 1118, 1153, 1162, F101, F108

Marton, Eva (s)
67, 69(p), 170(r), 293, 498, 835, 962–3, F60–2(p)
Marty, Jean-Pierre (cond) 978
Marusin, Yuri (t)....518
Maschat, Alexander (cond)....1287
Mascherini, Enzo (b)....35
Masini, Gianfranco (cond) ..737, 740, 752
Massard, Robert (b)....255(r)
Massary, Fritzi (s)....*467–74*(p)
Massenet, Jules (composer) 977–8
Massey, George (b)....1055
Masson, Diego (cond)....1193
Masson, Luis (bs)....485(p)
Masterson, Valerie (s)
170, 196, 244, 428–9(p), 532, 537, 637, 815, 827, 912, 1040, 1153
Mastilovic, Danica (s)....751, 914
Mastrango, Horacio (t)....840
Mastromattei, Antonio (des) 834, F100
Mastromei, Giampiero (b) 72, 160, 619
Mata, Eduardo (cond) 190, 1078
Matacic, Lovro von (cond)....502(r)
Matheson, John (cond)....1076
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t)....653, 1202
Mathis, Edith (s)....727(r)
Matiasek, Hellmuth (administrator) ...381
Matic, Peter (actor)....F66, F90
Matsuomoto, Miwako (s)....749
Matsumoto, Tomoko (s)....1250
Matteuzzi, William (t)....959, F106(p)
Matthews, Roland (translator) 211
Mattiucci, Franca (ms)....1133
Matz, Hans (prod)....1074
Mauceri, John (cond)....626
Mauro, Ermanno (t)
160, 294, 1133, 1253, F113–14
Maus, Peter (t)....43
Mauti-Nunziata, Elena (s)
193–4(p), 294, 519
Maxwell, Donald (bs)
36–7(p), 329–30(p), 639–40(p), 815, 1190–2(p), F91
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer)
766, 972
Mayer, Franz (b)....182
Mayo, Gladys (s)....620
Mayr, Ingrid (ms) ....335–6(r)
Mayr, Wolfgang (t)....181, 512, F69
Mazura, Franz (bs-b)....611, 636, F76–7
Mazurok, Yuri (b) ..... 105(r), 209–10, 816
Mazzetti, Roberto (t) F99
Mazzieri, Maurizio (bs)....1163
Mazzieri, Silvana (ms)....620, F105
Mazzini, Guido (b) 519, F99
Mazzoleni, Ester (s) ....Obituary *911*
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 518, 1162
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 749, 959
Meacher, Alison (des)....868
Meczies, Aliute (des) 1229
Medina, Pablo (b)....189
Meditz, Gert (cond) 619
Mee, Anthony (t)....214
Meens, Hein (t)....1161
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
60, 179–80, 241, 540, 744
Meier, Johanna (s)
293, 393, 1264, F77–8(p)
Meier, Jost (cond)....527
Meier, Waltraute (ms) 840
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) 74
Meisel, Kurt....383
Mekler, Mani (s)....1284
Melander, Stina-Britta (s) ..108(r), 832(r)
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 70, 274, 1180
Melba, Dame Nellie (s)
218(r), 1002–3, 1019(r), 1024(r)
Melbye, Mikael (b)....1068
Melchior, Lauritz (t)
398(r), 583–6(p), 589, 593–4(r), 616(r), 1005–6, 1236(p)
Melis, György (b) ....799–800(p)
Meltzer, Andrew (cond)....1058
Melville, Herman (author) F119–20
Memeo, Francesco (t)....F105
Menegatti, Beppe (prod)....519
Meneghetti, Nino (bs)....160
Menicucci, Delfo (b) 413, F110
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod)
770, 899, 915, 1058–60, 1278, F106–7
Mentzer, Susanne (ms) ....157, 1056(p)
Mercer, Gioden (c)....510
Mercker, Karl-Ernst (t) ..... 43, 45, 108(r)
Mercuri, Melina (politician & actress)
1072
Meredith, Morley (b)....269
Merighi, Giorgio (t)
483, 835, 1066, 1161–2, 1282
Merli, Francesco (t)....914
Merolla, Roberto (t)....519
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod)
67, 69(p), 275(p), 293, 730, 1167
Merrill, Robert (b) ....893(r), 894(r)
Merriman, Nan (ms)
108(r), 616(r), 898(r)
Merry, Martin (cond)....656
Meschke, Michael (librettist) 1229
Mess, Suzanne (des) 508, 730, 1171
Metcalf, John (administrator) 1135
Metcalfe, Charles (t) F46
Metcalfe, Glenese (s) 1290
Metcalfe, Jane....424
Methven, Jean (s) 1308
Metti, Valentino (chorus master) 834
Metz, Jeryl (s) 1256
Meven, Peter (bs) 187, 636, 1277
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) ....628, 1231(p)
Meyer, Ulrich (cond) 852
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod) 953, 1183
Meyerhold (prod) 462
Miatello, Cristina (s) 1251
Michael, Audrey (s) 414
Michaelis, Ruth (ms) ....1237(p)
Michalopoulos, Èftimios (bs)
521, 728(r), F99
Michalowska, Krystyna (ms)....946
Micheletti, Gaston (t)....504(r)
Midboe, David (b)....755
Middleton, Karen L. (s)....1070
Mielitz, Christine (prod)....741
Migenes-Johnson, Julia (s) 507, 1153
Mihailov-Stoyan, Konstantin 791

Mihaiovici, Marcel (composer) 92
Mijac, Ante (bs) 1166
Miladinovich, Dayan (prod) 84(p)
Milanov, Zinka (s) 108(r), 616(r), 898(r)
Milcheva, Alexandrina (ms) 596, 1165
Miles, Lord (actor) 244, 537
Miljakovic, Olivera (s) F66
Millán, Martha (s) 159–60
Miller, Ainslie (administrator) 139
Miller, Donald (bs) F125
Miller, Jonathan (prod) 86–7(p), 331–2(p), 1053, 1197–201(p), 1245
Miller, Lajos (t) 150, 1067, 1297
Millowitsch, Willy (actor) 305
Mills, Beverley 34, 329
Mills, Bronwen (s) 433, 867
Mills, Erie (s) 297
Mills, Philip (t) 537, F50
Milnes, Rodney (critic) 886, F34(p)
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 42, 170(r), 216(r), 622, 895–6(rp), 1022(r), 1180, 1274
Milson, John (prod) 509–10
Milun, Zbigniew (b) 1140
Milva (cabaret singer) 596
Mineva, Stefka (ms) 853, 1297
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 137(p), 408, 636(p), 762–3(p), 860, 936(r), 1186, 1310
Mirdita, Frederik (prod) 159
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) 533(p), 611, 651(p), 693(p), 1040, F36–7(p)
Miró, Pilar (prod) 1165
Missenhardt, Günther (bs) 965
Mitchell, Leona (s) 300(p), 328, 331(p), 975–6(p)
Mitchell, Warren (actor) 615(r)
Mitchinson, John (t) 338(r)
Mixova, Ivana (ms) 1046(r)
Modenos, John (administrator & b) 1072, 1074, *1284–5*
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) *498*, 502(r), 811(p)
Moffo, Anna (s) 894(r)
Möhler, Hubert (t) 186
Moira, Helga (s) F114
Moldoveanu, Eugenia (s) 318(p), 814, 969–70(p), F100
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t) 70, 412–13, 730, 1253
Molese, Michele (t) 938, F99
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) 893(r), 894(r), 1162
Moll, Clare (ms) 655, F36
Moll, Kurt (bs) 382, 408, 504(r), 592, 897(r), 1068, 1177–8(p), F84–5, F88
Moll, Maria (s) 769
Moller, Anthea (ms) 1290
Molteno, Victoria (ms) 543
Monaldini, Sergio (prod) 1251
Monelli, Savino (t) 695
Monica, Fabiano (cond) 1077
Monk, Allan (b) 272, 1256, F118
Montague, Diana (s) 328, 331, 723, 860
Montale, Eugenio (critic) F41
Montanaro, Giancarlo (b) F99
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) 414, 519, 815, 1132, 1165, F88–9
Montefusco, Licinio (b) 938
Montesanto, Luigi (b) 1024–5(r)
Monteux, Pierre (cond) 503(r), F12
Montgomery, Alex (bs) 917
Montgomery, Kathryn (s) 529(p)
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 311, 741–2, 842, F124
Montresor, Beni (des) 626, 1057
Moody, John & Nell (translators) 1082
Moody, Michael (lighting) 628
Moore, Kathleen (ms) 178
Moore, Susan (s) F20
Mora, Barry (bs) 427–8, 1187–8(p)
Moralt, Rudolf (cond) 502(r)
Morazzo, Randi (ms) 402
Morein, Donna (ms) 318
Morelembaum, Henrique (cond) 1275
Morelle, Maureen (ms) 170, 761
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) 503(r)
Morelock, David (prod) 298
Moreno, Myrna (ms) 1201
Morfoniou, Kiki (ms) 1285
Morgan, Anne (ms) 858
Morgan, Beverly (s) 628
Morgan, David (composer) 302
Mori, Orazio (b) 746, 955, F102
Moriani, Napoleone (t) 1048
Morimoto, Miyuki (s) 656, 868
Morpurgo, Nelly (ms) F20, F24
Morrell, Gareth 546
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) 814, 1048(r)
Morris, James (bs) 272, 384(p), 402, 615(r), 622, 837, 1239, F62–4(p)
Morris, Victor (cond) 1086
Mortier, Gérard (administrator) 46, 48, 406, 630, 840–1, 1060
Mortley, Gail (s) 654, F53
Morton, Richard (t) 1195
Morturier, Louis (bs) 1024(r)
Moscisca, Maria (s) 1024(r)
Moscon, Giorgio (administrator) *570*, 836
Moscona, Nicola (bs) 108(r), 616(r)
Moseley-Morgan, Rebecca (s) 423
Moser, Edda (s) 303–4(p), 306, 1123(p), *1153*
Moser, Thomas (bs) 382(p), 592
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) 330, 338(r), 649–50, 766, 1307
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 539–40(p), 1172
Mossakowski (b) 1018(r)
Mostart, Guus (prod) 1311
Motokiyo, Zeami (dramatist) 1287
Moyle, Julian (b) 648, 858
Moyso, Silvana (s) 956
Mrázová, Marie (ms) 1045(r), 1046(r)
Mudge, Stephan F47
Mueller, Edoardo (cond) F116
Mühler, Peter (des) 181, 918, 1136
Muldowney, Dominic (composer) 1135
Muliar, Fritz (prod) 918

Müller, Adolf (composer) 918
Müller, Edoardo (cond)....1250
Müller, Hans Günther (t) 303, 511, 918
Müller, Tony (des)....964
Müller, Wilhelm (poet)....F90
Müller-Lorenz, Wolfgang (b)....405
Müller-Molinari, Helga (ms)
520, 597, 1136, F106
Mund, Uwe (cond) 1071, 1139
Munn, Thomas (des) 1057
Munoz, Daniel (t)....961
Munro, Jeremy (b) *466*
Munro, Leigh (s)....707
Munteanu, Mihai (des) F69
Murgu, Corneliu (t)....1027
Murphy, Suzanne (s)
648–9(p), 1190–2(p), June cover
Murray, Ann (ms)
96, 170, 615(r), 743–4(p), 919–20, 931
Murray, Patrick (des)....938
Murray, William (b) 43
Musacchio, Martina (s)....1027, 1166
Musella, Laura (ms) F99
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 205, 802
Musial, Martha (s)....108(r)
Mussolini, Benito (dictator)....836
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer)....901
Musumeci, Ferdinando (t)....311
Muti, Lorenzo Ricci (cond)....1060
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
611, 728(r), *745*, 746, 827(r), F62, F64, F95
Muzio, Claudia (s)....1159(r)
Myers, Michael ....1051–2(p)
Myers, Pamela (s)....1137, F107
Myers, Raymond (b)....*368*, 1273
Myrlak, Kazimierz (t)....F52
Myung-Whun Chung (cond) 914
Nabors, Louis (b)....1291
Nadler, Sheila (ms)....1239
Nador, Magda (s)....741, 942
Nafé, Alicia (ms)....733, 737, 753, 1061(p)
Nagajek, Jolanta (ms) 302
Nagy, Ferenc (chorus master)....799, 801
Nagy, Janos B. (t)....189, 966
Nalerio, Roberto (bs)....513
Nance, Chris (cond) 191
Napier, Marita (s)....750, 849(p)
Nash, Heddle (t)
586, 1021(r), 1024(r), 1048(r)
Nau, Hans-Martin (b) 943
Navarrete, Alfonso (t) ....191, F115–16(p)
Navarro, Garcia (cond)....300, 960, 1165
Nave, Maria Luisa (ms) 315(p), 523, 1161
Nawe, Isabella (s) 1074
Naylor, Charles (b)....102
Nazario, Maria Rosa (s)....1250
Neblett, Carol (s)....18, 160
Neef, Günter (t)....F38
Neef, Wilhelm (editor)....847
Neel, Boyd (cond) ....Obituary *319*
Negri, Adelaide (s)....513, 523, 827, 835
Negri, Riccardo (translator)....1143
Negri, Vittorio (cond)....484
Negrini, Gualterio (t)....1055
Neill, William (t) 400(r), 1077–8(p), 1168
Neilson, Inga (s)....1070
Neilson, Keith (bs) 509
Nekvasil, M. (prod)....799
Nel, Werner (b)....194, 1295
Nelli, Herva (s) ....616(r)
Nelmes, Jacqueline (ms)....977
Nelson, Howard (bs)....529, 1027
Nelson, John (cond) 920
Nelson, Judith (s)....831(r)
Nelson, Kenneth 430
Nelsson, Woldemar (cond)
378–9, 947–8, 1181, F79–80
Nemeth, Maria (s) ....374(p)
Nentwig, Franz Ferdinand (b)
67, 69(p), 187, 1068
Neralic, Tomislav (bs)....43
Nerdrum, Sonja (ms) 768, 867
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs-b)
611, 1309–11(p)
Neubauer, Margit (ms) F77
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) ....1280–1(p)
Neugebauer, Hans (prod)
406–7(p), 743, 944(p), 1282–3(p)
Neuhold, Gunther (cond)....413, 961–2
Neukirch, Harald (t)....108(r), 336(r)
Neumann, Günter (t) ....42, 943(p), F41
Neumann, Vaclav (cond) 43, 382, 1046(r)
Neumann, Werner (t)....942
Neumann, Wolfgang (t)
635, 962, F82–4(p)
Neuner, Paul (b) 918
Neuwirth, Gösta (prod) 405
New Swingle Singers....596
Newell, Christopher (prod)....975
Newman, Ernest (critic)
126–31, 182, 369–75, 582–9(p)
Newman, Henry (b)
649–50, 728(r), 1194–5, F50
Nezhdanova, Antonina (s) ....1159(r)
Nezu, Nobuko....511
Nicholson, Evelyn (s)....658, *726*
Nicholson, Nigel (choreographer)....329
Nickolai, Christine (s)....93
Nicolai, Claudio (b)
186, 306, 382(p), 744, 1283
Nicoletti, Odette (des) ....956–7(p)
Nicoll, Harry (t)....648(p), 1086
Niculescu, Mariana (s) ....18(r), 596, 1067
Nieckarz, Halina (s) 509, F96
Nielsen, Inga (s)....159
Niemelä, Hannu....F72
Nieuwenhuis, Hans (prod) ....153–4(p)
Nigoghossian, Sonia (s)....484
Nikisch, Artur (cond)....180
Nikolaidi, Elena (teacher)....273
Nikolski, Gelb (bs) 816
Nilsson, Birgit (s)....67, 69(p), 513, 538
Nilsson, Christine (s)....432
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b)
150–1(p), 410, 549(r), 731, 1047(r), 1158(r)
Ninio, Graham (prod)....744
Nitsche, Horst (t)....336(r)
Nitzer, Werner (chorus master)....964
Noble, Dennis (b)
1006, 1018(r), 1024(r), 1048(r)

Noble, Timothy (b) 158, 1170
Nöcker, Hans-Günter (b) 519, 847, F84–5, F86–7
Noel, Henri 1054
Noelte, Rudolf (prod) 647–8(p)
Nolan, David (orchestra leader) *1239*
Nolen, Timothy (b) 414
Noli, Alberto (b) 596
Nono, Luigi (composer) 1064–5
Nordin, Birgit (s) 635
Norena, Eidé (s) 1020(r), 1022(r), 1024(r)
Norman, Jessye (s) 255(r), 827, 936(r)
Norrington, Roger (cond) 88, 653, F45
Norup, Bent (b) 308–9
Nosotti, Angelo (bs) 749, F107
Nourrit, Adolphe (t) 695–7(p)
Nova, Ettore (b) 766
Novák, Richard (bs) 1046(r)
Nozzari, Andrea (t) 697
Nucci, Leo (b) 18(r), 80(p), 215(r), 705–6(p), 723(r), 737, 866–7, 1029, F67, August cover
Nureyev, Rudolf (dancer) F24
Nurmela, Kari (b) 73, 482–3, 652, 835, 1169, 1276
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des) 1064

Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 1071, 1139, 1189–91(p)
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) 209, 513, 517, 897(r), 1297
Ochman, Wieslaw (t) 378, 623, 840, 1179
O'Duinn, Prionnsias (cond) 938
Oechslin, Henri (lighting) 66
Oehmann, Carl Martin (t) 399(r)
Oelke, Alice (c) 108(r)
Oertel, Gertrud (ms) 482, 1131
Oeser, Fritz (editor) 1026
Ogeas, Françoise (ms) 255(r)
Ogier, Daniel (des) 1130–1(p)
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 67, 69(p), 74, 1168
Ohms, Elisabeth (s) 586–7(p), 1005
Oke, Alan (b) 646, F36
Oland, Erik 844
Olczewska, Maria (ms) 130, 369, 585(p), 586, 589, 1006, 1236(p)
Oldenburger, Professor 137(p)
Oliver, Alexander (t) 215(r), 311, 742, 757–8(p), 760, F95
Oliver, Stephen (composer) 570
Olsen, Dennis (actor) 302
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 418(p), 968–9
Onegin, Sigrid (ms) 370(p), 586
O'Neill, Dennis (t) 86–7(p), 393, 537, 648–50(p), 651(p), 967–8(p), 1190(p), June cover
O'Neill, Doreen (s) 1195
O'Neill, Patricia (s) 34, 329, 642, 760–1(p), 815, 1085
Onesti, Giorgio (t) 836
Onesti, Maria Gabriella (s) 518, F104
Oostwoud, Roelof (t) 186, 596
Opie, Alan (b) 92, 215(r), 321, 419, 429, 570(r), 645, 654, 1085, 1308, F49–50(p)
Opthof, Cornelis (b) F117–18(p)
Orczy, Baron Bodog (composer) 141–6
O'Reilly, Philip (b) F59
Oren, Daniel (cond) 313–14, 835, 959, F109
Orff, Carl (composer) Obituary *702*
Orlandi, Carlo (des) 1297
Orlandi, Willi (des) 520
Orlando, Valeria (s) 755
Orlikowsky, Wazlaw (prod) F66–7(p)
Ormerod, Nicholas (des) 655
Ormiston, Linda (ms) 88–9, 329–30, 641, F47, F49–50(p)
Orochena, Octavio (t) 971
Ortel, Gertrude 979(r)
Orth, Norbert (t) 108(r), 727(r), 832(r), 939
Orth, Robert (b) 1054
Orvath, Aviva (s) 380, 947–8, 1181
Orvelius, Margaretha (s) 545
Osborn, Jason (cond) 867
Osborne, Melvyn (t) 975–6(p)
Osborne, Nigel (composer) 1135
Osborne, Robert F119–20(p)
Oshita, Kumiko (ms) 514
Oskarson, Peter (prod) 524
O'Sullivan, John (t) 1006
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des) 295, 839, 1277
Ott, Karin (s) 752
Ottaway, James (b) 431
Otter, Anne Sophie von (ms) *900*, 1089, *1239*
Otto, John (des) 424
Otto, Teo (des) 377
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) 850
Owens, Anne-Marie (s) 34, 332(p), 643, 761, 764, 1085–6(p)
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 731, 732

Paavola, Timo (prod) 1064
Pabst, Michael (t) 945
Pace, Agostino (des) 836
Pacini, Adolfo (b) 35
Pacini, Regina (s) 1020(r)
Padmore, Elaine (administrator & s) *140*, 433, F53
Padovan, Elia (b) 520–1, 814
Paes, João (administrator) *960*, 961
Pagano, Mauro (des) 524, 738(p), 919–20, F62–3(p)
Page, Steven (b) 770
Pagliughi, Lina (s) 890(r), 891–2(r), 895, 968, 1018(r), 1020(r)
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) 484–5
Paizy, Ilca (b) 840
Palacio, Ernesto (t) 524, 752, 1158(r), F45–6
Palamidese, Fabio (des) 630–1(p), 1028–9(p)
Palet, José (t) 333(r)
Pallenberg, Max 468, 472–3(p)

Palmer, Felicity (s) 570, 638(p), 652, 1302, F54–6(p)
Palmer, Tony (film director) 140, 1001
Pamias, Juan-Antonio (administrator) 751
Pampanini, Rosetta (s) ..... 129–30(p), 371
Pampuch, Helmut (t) 620, F77, F79
Panè, Tullio (t) 314
Panerai, Rolando (b) 82, 748, 894(r), 1162, F64–5
Panizza, Ettore (cond) ..... 246, 1045(r)
Pankov, A. (t) 1299
Pankratov, V.R. (bs) 1299
Papadjiakou, Alexandra (ms) 45
Papantoniou, Vasso (s) 752
Papasian, Gerald (prod & translator) 296, 297
Papouschek, Helga (s) 511
Pappas, Georg (bs) 957
Parada, Claudia (s & ms) 1077, 1080
Parazzini, Maria (s) 1162
Pareto, Graziella (s) ..... 1016(r), 1025(r)
Parfitt, Wyndham (bs) ..... 215(r)
Pařík, Ivan (cond) 185, 798
Parker, Julia (s) 768
Parker, Moises (t) 95–6, 646
Parker, Patricia (ms) 861
Parmeggiani, Frieda (des) ..... F79–80(p)
Parr, Gladys (ms) 538
Parr, Mark (actor) 843
Parravicini, Camillo (des) 836
Parrilla, Margherita (choreographer) 1163
Parry, David (cond) 425, 640
Parslow, Frederick (actor) 509
Parsons, Brian (t) 655
Parsons, David (b) ..... 712, 1051–2(p)
Partamian, Maro 297
Parutto, Mirella (ms) 519–20
Pasatieri, Thomas (cond) 486, 507
Pascoe, John (des) 179, 912
Pashley, Anne (s) 1194
Paskuda, Georg (t) F84, F86
Pasqual, Luis (prod) 1165
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 85, 313
Pastine, Gianfranco (t) 314–15
Pàszthy, Julia (s) 800
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond) 108(r), 338(r), 517, 835, 1028–9
Patchell, Sue (s) 1072
Patel, Sanjay 974
Patrick, Julian (b) 531
Patterson, Dean (cond) 1172
Patti, Adelina (s) 85
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 502(r), 540, 1022(r)
Patzalt, Hermann 303, 511
Paul, Thomas (bs) 71
Paulsen, Thomas (boy–s) ..... 336(r)
Paulus, Stephen (composer) 1030, 1051–2, 1118
Pauly, Rosa (s) ..... 130–1(p)
Paunova, Mariana (ms) 629, 1079
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) 42, 131, 216(r), 273, 299–300(p), 633–4(p), 723, 895(r), 915-16, 935(r), 1040, 1048(r), 1055, 1252
Pávek, Josef (librettist) 797
Payer-Tucci, Elizabeth (s) 962
Payne, Nicholas (administrator) 649, *694*, F43–4
Payne, Patricia (c) 483, 853, 1297
Payton, Constance (ms) 213
Pazikówna, Danuta (s) 1140
Peacock, Lucy (s) 304–5(p), 723, 749, 827
Pearce, Colman (cond) 39
Pearlman, Richard (prod) ..... F120(p)
Pears, Peter (t) ..... 17(p), 541, 1089
Pecchioli, Benedetta (s) 597, 631, 956
Pecile, Mirna (ms) ..... 955(p)
Pediconi, Fiorella (s) 520, 959
Pedrini, Maria (s) ..... Obituary *319*
Peer, Freddie (b) 745
Peerce, Jan (t) 108(r), 616(r), 891(r), 898(r), 1024(r)
Pekny, Thomas (des) 515
Pelletier, Wilfred (cond) ..... Obituary *702*
Pendelton, Moses (dancer) 635
Penn, David (prod) 544
Pennington, Michael (actor) 1088
Penrose, Timothy (counter-t) 831(r), 1269(r)
Peper, Uwe (t) ..... 42, F40–1(p)
Perahia, Murray (pianist) *367*
Perea, Emilio (t) ..... 333(r)
Pereira, Silva (cond) 962
Perez, José Maria (t) 512
Perini, Flora (ms) ..... 1024(r)
Perksalo, Pentti (t) 734
Perlea, Jonel (cond) ..... 893(r)
Perli, Lisa (s) 246
Perlman, Itzhak (violinist) ..... 217(r)
Pernoon, Jacques (cond) 160
Perry, Douglas (t) ..... 153–4(p), 403, 508
Perry, Herbert (bs) 730, 1057
Perry, Janet (s) ..... 80, F64–5(p)
Perry, Margaret (s) 34, 653
Pertile, Aureliano (t) 219(r), 369–71(p), 1022(r), 1024(r)
Pesko, Zoltan (cond) 728(r), 958, F102–3
Peter, Fritz (t) 1027
Peter, Uwe (t) 942
Peters, Johanna (prod) 212
Peters, Reinhard (cond) 108(r), 832(r), 914
Peters, Roberta (s) ..... 893(r)
Peterson, Barr (bs) 514
Peterson, Bengt (prod) 635
Peterson, Claudette (s) 1055, 1253
Petherbridge, Edward (actor) 1088
Petit, Pierre (critic) 1133
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) 514, 518, F114
Petrakis, Thanos (t) 1073
Petrella, Clara (s) 748
Petri, Frantz (bs) 482
Petri, Mario (bs-b) ..... 219(r)
Petrides, Holly 974
Petros, Evelyn (ms) 507
Petrusanec, Franjo (bs) 1166
Peyretti, Alberto (cond) 1163
Peyron, Joseph (t) ..... 255(r)
Pezzati, Mauro (librettist) F97
Pezzati, Romano (composer) F97

Pezzino, Leonard (t) 406
Philippe, Michel (b) 733
Phillips, Norman (bs) 96, 646, 1080, 1297
Phinney, Monique (s) F122
Phipps, Simon (bs) F58
Pianezzola, Antonella 516
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist) 70, 917, F116
Piavko, Vladislav (t) 1166, 1285
Piazza, Luigi (b) 890(r)
Piccaver, Alfred(t) 1021–2(r)
Picchi, Mirto (t) 1206–7
Picco, Millo (bs) 1045(r)
Picconi, Maurizio (bs) 938
Pickering, John (t) 510
Pier-Alli (prod & des) 77, 152
Pierotti, Raquel (s) 1297
Pigliucci, Giannicola (bs) 315
Pilcher, Diane (s) 755
Pilgrim, Shirley (s) 102, 654–5
Pilley, Donald (t) 972
Pilou, Jeannette (s) 293–4(p)
Piltti, Lea (s) Obituary *480*
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 203–4(p), 538, 645, 862, 1202–3(p)
Pinkas, Jiří (cond) 798
Pintillé, Lucien (prod) 1127(p), 1131
Pinto, Jesus (t) F108
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 372(p), F30
Piper, John (des) 541–2(p)
Pirandello, Luigi (dramatist) 836
Pirie, William (t) 184
Pisani, Michael (cond) 1057
Piskarev, I. (cond) 1298
Piskunov, G. (b) 1141–2(p)
Pitt, Charles (critic) 1246
Pittman-Jennings, David (b) 484
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 408, 853(p), 1248–9(p), F45(p)
Pizzo, Rosetta (s) 1080
Platé, Robert (des) 410–11(p)
Platt, Ian (b) 657–8(p), *1001*
Platt, Kate (choreographer) 647
Platt, Norman (prod) 637, 652
Platte, Wilfred (t) 962
Plech, Linda (ms) 515
Plenty, Malcolm (bs) 767
Pleyer, Friedrich (cond) 414, 858–9
Plishka, Paul (bs) 275, 293, 295–6(p), 517, 1057, 1179
Plowright, Rosalind (s) 84, 214, 570, 611, 644–5(p), 654, 965, 1118, 1153, F115–16(p)
Pluta, Ekkehard (prod) 379
Pobbe, Marcella (s) 108(r)
Podić, Baldo (cond) 948, F106
Podskalsky, Miloslav (bs) 799
Poe, Edgar Allan (author) 1204, F95
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 1137
Pogson, Geoffrey (t) 321–2(p), 419(p), 532
Pola, Bruno (b) 753, 963
Polaski, Deborah (s) 308
Polgar, Laszlo (bs) 131, 631, 916, 968(p)
Polidori, Giancarlo (bs) 956
Polidori, Ivan (cond) F114
Pollicino, Salvatore (t) 333(r)
Pollock, Adam (des) 417, F109–10
Polverosi, Manfredo (t) 333(r)
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 60, 157–8, 186, 507, 632, 652, 733, 743(p), 753, 815, 914, 956, 1026–7(p), 1067, F77, F81–4(p), F88, F89, F91
Pons, Juan (b) 191, 517, 752, 1081, 1164, 1296
Pons, Louis (des) 77
Ponselle, Rosa (s) 130, 373–5(p), *570*, 1004, 1005, 1045(r), 1239
Popp, Lucia (s) 108(r), *132–8*(p), 335(r), 408, 426–8(p), 536, 549(r), 832(r), 864, 1046(r), F84, February cover, April cover
Poppelreiter, Christian (prod) 405
Porta, Marie-Christine (s) 733–4(p)
Portella, Nelson (b) 749, 1067
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) 67, 74, 93, 204, 646, 654, 706, 1053, 1169, 1180, 1271
Porter, Robert (bs) F96
Poulenard, Isabelle (s) 485, 959, 1136, F93
Poulimenos, Andreas (b) 297
Pountney, David (prod) 203, 311, 420–2(p), 508, 594, 742, 857–8(p), 953, 1084
Powell, Claire (ms) 96, 539–40(p), 760(p)
Power, Patrick (t) 1307
Powers, Anthony (composer) 693
Prandini, Fiorella (s) 413
Prausnitz, Frederik (cond) 708
Prestele, Anton 405
Prestia, Francesco (administrator) 1164
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 330, 503(r), 523, 746–8, 816, 1075
Prêtre, Jean Reynald (prod) 523
Prevedi, Bruno (t) 1079
Previn, André (cond) 980(r)
Prey, Hermann (b) 108(r), 338(r), 400(r), 549(r), F27, F79
Preziosa, Vincenzo (b) 108(r)
Price, Elizabeth-Anne (ms) 858
Price, Henry (t) 707, 1167
Price, Leontyne (s) 299–301, 538, 980–2(r)
Price, Margaret (s) 170, 299(p), 723(r), 735, *766*
Priday, Elisabeth (s) 831(r), 1269(r)
Priew, Uta (ms) 1143
Prikopa, Herbert (cond) 321, 418
Primrose, Claire (s) 1172
Prin (composer) 77
Pring, Katherine (ms) 203, 422
Pring, Martin (cond) 971
Pringle, Eberle 1136
Pringle, John (b) 509, 1274, F20, F24
Prins, Djoke Winkler (s) F95
Prior, Beniamino (t) 298, 814
Pritchard, Sir John (cond) 46, 60, 105(r), 170, 306, 311, 737, 744
Probst, Wolfgang (bs) 294–5(p), 711

Prohaska, Felix (cond) ..... 502(r)
Proja, Susanna (dancer) 619
Prokofiev, Sergei (composer)
458–64(p), 1052
Propovitch, Bora (administrator) 84
Protschka, Josef (t) ..... 944–5(p)
Protti, Aldo (b) ..... 892(r), F114
Prowse, Philip (prod & des) F43
Pruett, Elizabeth (s) ..... F30–2(p), F35
Pruett, Jerome (t) ..... 481–2(p)
Pruneda, Margarita (s) 1078
Průsa, Karel (bs) ..... 1046(r)
Pruslin, Stephen (librettist) 323
Przestrzelski, Jósef (t) 1140
Pscherer, Kurt (prod) 381, 511
Puaux, Paul (administrator)
76, 1067, 1277
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 905–7
Puecher, Virginio (prod) 836, 956
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 1275, F111
Pullin, Gordon (t) 974
Punt, Dacre (des) F55
Purtonen, Aili (ms) ..... 1063(p)
Pusar, Ana (s) ... 1074–5, F38–9(p), F92–3
Putkonen, Marko F72
Putnam, Ashley (s)
301, 706, 1053, 1180, F122–4(p)
Py, Gilbert (t) 1276, 1304–5
Pyant, Paul (lighting) 425
Pylkkänen, Tauno (composer) 1062–3

Quadri, Argeo (cond) 414
Quander, Georg (administrator) 44
Quayle, Leo (cond) 194, 1080, 1294
Queler, Eve (cond) 70, 837
Questa, Angelo (cond) ..... 891(r)
Quilico, Gino (b) ..... 940–1, F36–7(p)
Quillevéré, Marcel (t) 485
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 572–4, F54
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms) ..... 300(p), 1057
Quivar, Florence (ms) ..... 1069(p)

Rackwitz, Werner (administrator)
41, 941
Radek, Jolanta (s) F52
Radovan, Ferdinand (b) 512, 814
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) F102
Raffaëlli, Betty 77
Raffaëlli, Michel (prod & librettist) 77
Raffalli, Tibère (t) ..... 1279(p)
Raffanti, Dano (t)
157, 294, 749, 1055–6, 1058(p), 1247, F111
Raffeiner, Walter (t & b) 83
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 414, 723, 962
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 973
Raftery, J. Patrick (b)
73–4(p), 274, F115–16(p)
Rahbari, Ali (cond) 853
Rahme, Edmund (t) 1295
Raimondi, Pietro (composer) 917
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
80, 208, 623, 853, 894(r), 1047(r), 1075, 1133, 1158(r)
Rainò, Alfred (choreographer) 1163
Rajdl, Maria (s) 539
Ralf, Torsten (t) 586
Rameau, Jean Philippe (composer)
1129–30, F109
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
393, 408, 626(p), 627, 695, 896(r), 1247, 1249(p)
Ramin, Manfred (cond) 86
Ramiro, Yordi (t) 190–1
Rammaert, Dominique (cond) 852
Randall, Terry 1135
Randova, Eva (ms)
170(r), 410, 952(p), 1046(r)
Rands, Linda (s) 532, 1201
Rankl, Karl (cond) 888, 1304
Raphael, Gerianne (s) 1253
Raphanel, Ghilaine (s)
527–8(p), 963, 1133
Rapp, Carlo (des) 1163
Rapp, Jacques (des) ..... 481–2(p)
Rappold, Marie ..... 1159(r)
Rappold, Waltraud 303, 511
Rasica, Bozidar (des) ..... 1309–11(p)
Rastbichler, Otto 1137
Rath, John (bs) 1135–6
Ratti, Gloria (editor) 1163
Rattle, Simon (cond)
367, 1088, 1089, 1204, F18, F24, F26, F33
Rauchwerger, Michael (composer) ... 1141
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s) 956, 1163
Ravelli, Luigi (t) ..... 145(p)
Rawnsley, John (b)
204, 326, 420, 969(p), 1198–201(p), 1307, F19–20, F35, November cover
Rayam, Curtis (t) 40, 954
Rayner, Sydney (t) ..... Obituary *45*
Razzi, Fausto (cond) 1252
Rea, Sean (bs) 199, 326, 420, 642, 1200–1
Rea, Tano F50
Reagan, Ronald (US President) 140
Reale, Marcella (s) 512
Reaney, James (librettist) 1275–6
Rebroff, Ivan (bs) ..... 108(r), 832(r)
Rechetnikov, A. (bs) 1141
Redgrave, Vanessa (actress) 710, 1001
Reed, Bruce (t) 74
Reed, Lawrence (bs) 971
Reed, Tim (des) ..... 36–7(p), 742, 977
Rees, Deborah (s) 417, F24, F32–3
Rees, Marilyn (s) 431
Rees-Mogg, Sir William *466*
Reese, Sarah (s) 627
Reggioli, Aldo (b) F99
Reich, Günter (b) 377, 632
Reichmann, Theodor (b) ..... 691(p)
Reichmann, Wolfgang (actor) ... F82–4(p)
Reid, Alex (des) ..... 205–7, 421–2(p)
Reimann, Aribert (composer) 1183
Reiner, Fritz (cond) ..... 588(p), 615(r)
Reinhardt, Andreas (des)
633(p), F75–7(p)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) 187
Reinhardt, Max (prod) 467–8
Reinhart, Gregory (b) 485, 1136
Remedios, Alberto (t)
476, 849, 862–4(p), 1187–8(p), 1273
Remedios, Ramon (t) 540, 758

Rendall, David (t)
18(r), 202–3(p), 384(p), 402, 570(r), 644–5(p), 654, *1001*, 1028–9(p)
Rennagel, Marilyn (lighting) 297
Rennert, Günther (prod) ... 382, 952, 1246
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 158
Rennison, Michael (prod)
205, 914, 1302, F116–17(p), F47
Renshaw, Christopher (prod)
210, 536–7(p), 730, 756–8(p), 855
Renzetti, Donato (cond)
413, 746, 802, 1249
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 293–4, 296
Resick, Georgine (s) .... 408, 744, 944–5(p)
Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 615(r)
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s)
586, 1003–4(p), F30
Reuscher, Dieter (prod) 741
Reuter, Rolf (cond) 42, 942-3
Reynish, Timothy (cond) 544
Reynolds, Christine (chorus master) ... 750
Rhys-Davies, Gareth (bs) 648
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) 1195
Rhys-Williams, Stephen (b)
534, 1307, F20
Riach, Alison (administrator) *900*
Riber, Jean-Claude (administrator & prod) 81, 735–6, 1070
Ricci, Luigi (cond & teacher)
Obituary *319*
Ricciardi, Franco (t) ..... 108(r), F110
Ricciarelli, Katia (s)
42, 80(p), 105(r), 215(r), 286, 683(p), 704–5(p), 865–6(p), 931, 1028(p), 1047(r), 1087, 1248, F67–8
Rice, Peter (des) 88, 758
Richardson, Carol (s) 317, 965, 966
Richardson, Linda (s) ..... 980(r)
Richardson, Marilyn (s) ..... 60, 335(r)
Richardson, Mark (b) 1201
Richardson, Sir Ralph (actor) 140
Richardson, Samuel (author) 178
Richardson, Stephen (bs)
214, *466*, 544–5, 658
Richter, Caspar (cond) F90–1
Richter, Tobias (prod)
481–2(p), 947, 1180–1(p), 1186
Richter, Wilhelm (b) 188
Rickards, Steven (counter-t) *900*
Riddell, Richard (lighting) 154
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs)
108(r), 135(p), 188, 216(r), 1070
Ridler, Anne (translator) 637–8, 642, 653
Ridyard, Anne ..... 248(p)
Riedinker, Hans (bs-b) ..... 528(p)
Riegel, Kenneth (t) ..... 78–80(p), 936(r)
Riener, Robert (bs) F66
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) 917, 1180
Rigano, Tuccio (dancer) 619
Rigby, Jean (ms) 770, 1083, 1200–1
Rihm, Wilhelm (composer) 405
Riley, James (lighting) F125
Rimini, Giacomo (b) 1006
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai (composer)
182, 901–3
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ..... 513, 749, F112(p)
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 320, 749, *827*
Rinaldi, Sandro 1252
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) 523
Ringart, Anna (ms) 733, 941, 1277
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) 1251
Rippon, Michael (bs) 759, 1086, 1306
Ritch, David (prod) 92
Ritchard, Cyril (prod) 621
Ritter, Phyllida (administrator) 17
Rivers, Malcolm (bs)
203, 207, 424, 532, 1201
Rivoir, Jacqueline (s) 184
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond)
482, 1081, 1296
Roar, Leif (b)
293, 623, 939, F79–80(p), F94
Robbins Landon, H.C. (musicologist)
F69
Roberts, Eric (b) 423, 1089
Robertson, Brian (bs) 1170
Robertson, Ian (cond) 646, *900*
Robertson, Patrick (des)
898(p), 1197–201(p)
Robertson, Tony (prod) 916
Robin, Nicole (s) ..... 255(r)
Robinson, Faye (s)
60, 159, 723, 915, 1066
Robinson, Forbes (bs)
205, 541, 864, 1194, May cover
Robinson, Kenneth (administrator)
139, *466*
Robson, Nigel (t) ..... 323–5(p), 424
Robson, Richard (bs) 769
Ročáková, Lilka (s) 185
Rocca, Lodovico (composer) 954–5
Rochberg, Gene (librettist) F119
Rochberg, George (composer) F119
Rodde, Anne Marie (s) 1130–1
Rode, Angelika (s) 181
Rode, Wilhelm (bs-b) 589
Roden, Anthony (t) 433
Rodgers, Joan (s)
657(p), 694(p), *900*, 1127–8(p), 1131
Rodmann, Harri (cond) 963–4
Rodrigues, Alfredo (prod) ..... 619, 620(p)
Rodriguez, Zhandra (dancer) 1276
Rodriguez de Aragon, Lola (teacher) 962
Rogers, Noelle (s) 626
Rohner, Ruth (s) 963
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 633, 1282
Roider, Michael ..... 979(r)
Rolandi, Gianna (s) F119, F124
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
611, 615(r), 727(r), 1040, 1139, 1269(r), F44, F56
Roller, Alfred (des) 35, 376
Romanelli, Luigi (librettist) F41
Romani, Felice (librettist) 36, 413
Romani, Regolo (t) ..... 216(r)
Romero, Angelo (b) 519, 737, F109
Romero, Miguel (des) 205–7
Romoff, Woody, ... 508
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
736–7(p), 815–16(p), 1070
Roni, Luigi (bs) 314, 412, 1079, 1163
Ronli-Riklis, Schalom (cond) 745

Rootering, Jan (bs) ..... 406, 1071(p), 1138
Roque Alsina, Carlos (composer) 77
Ros-Marba, Antoni (cond) ..... 831(r)
Rose, Jürgen (des)
18, 376–7(p), F66, F84, F88
Rosell, Ingrid (des) 1303
Rosello, Mario (des) 1161
Roseman, Stanley (artist) ..... 17(p)
Rosenberg, Hilding (composer) 525
Rosensheim, Neil (t)
191–2(p), 329–30(p), 742–3, 815, F91, F94, F120
Rosenthal, Harold (editor)
244, *886–9*(p), 1239, F34(p)
Roser, Anton (b) ..... 108(r)
Rosier, Charles (cond) 733
Rosner, Anton (t) ..... 338(r), 549(r)
Ross, Christopher (b) 423
Ross, Elise (ms) 423, 1089
Ross, Susanna (s) 329
Rossato, Arturo (librettist) 838–9
Rossel, Roger (cond) 183
Rossellini, Renzo (composer)
Obituary *966*
Rossi, Vittorio (des) F101(p), F102–3(p)
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ..... 108(r)
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer) 695, F41
Rosso, Camille (s) 1059
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond)
837, 1277–8
Roswaenge, Helge (t) ..... 891(r), 1024(r)
Roth, Brigitte 1142
Roth, Günther (prod) 139, 188, 514
Röthlisberger, Max (des) 753
Rothmüller, Marko (b) ..... 1018–19(rp)
Rouillon, Philippe (t) ..... 733–4(p)
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) ..... 299, 889(p)
Rousselière, Charles (t) ..... 253(p)
Roversi, Roberto (librettist) F98
Rovighi, Luigi (violinist) 1251
Rowell, Kenneth (des) 509, 730
Rozario, Patricia (s) 34
Rozelaar-Green, Frank 1136
Rubini, Geremia (t) 695
Rubini, Giacomo (t) 695
Rubini, Giovan Battista (t)
85, 695, 696–8(p)
Rubio, Jorge (cond) 1165
Rudel, Julius (cond)
72, 400(r), 403, 895–6(r)
Rudiferia, Milly (s) 303, 511, 918
Rueger, Armin (librettist) 850
Ruffell, Larry W. (administrator) *900*
Ruffo, Bruno (t) 514
Ruffo, Titta (b)
890(r), 1016–18(rp), 1025(r)
Ruisi, Nino (bs) 476
Ruiz, Josep (t) 1081
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 305, 378
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b)
188–9, 306(p), F20, F24
Runkel, Rheinhild (c) 962
Runsten, Lars (librettist) 212
Rupf, Konrad (bs) 1165
Rupprecht, Martin (des) ..... 1282–3(p)
Russ, Giannina (s) ..... 1017(r)
Russel, Gordon (b) 210–11
Russell, Francis (t) ..... Obituary *966*
Russell, Ken (prod) ..... F95–7(p)
Russell, Lynda (s) 89
Ruta, Franco (b) 746
Ruta, Ken (actor) 1055
Ryan, Olav (t) 1078
Ryan, Paddy (prod) 938
Ryan, Simon 974
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 182, F60, F62, F66
Ryhanen, Jaako (bs) F73
Rysanek, Leonie (s)
18, 286, 849(p), 1285, F74–7(p)
Sabin, Patricia (s) 544
Sabina, Karel (librettist) 184
Sabjano, Carlo (cond) ..... 890(r)
Sabljic, Mladen (prod) 1300
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b) ... 414, 1163, 1292
Sadeh, Gabriel (t) 213, 868
Sadie, Stanley (critic) *766*
Sadowski, Andrzej (des) F51
Safina, Saverio F99
Sagi, Emilio (prod) 1165
Sagodi, Nandor (t) 181
Sagona, Vincenzo (bs) 520
Saito, Hiroko (ms) 1081
Sala, Giuseppe (t) ..... 333(r)
Saladin, Werner (prod) 753
Salemno, Louis (cond) 1055
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 802, F72–3
Salminen, Jukka (t) F73
Salminen, Matti (bs)
393, 529, 634, 751–2, 753, 840, F76–8
Salmon, Jared (t) ..... 102(p)
Salmon, Philip (t) F58
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 1162
Salvadori, Riccardo (prod) 414
Salvan, Anne (ms) 411, 482, 1131
Salvi, Matteo (composer) 746
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
274–5(p), 748(p)
Sammarco, Mario (b)
218(r), 1017(r), 1018
Sanchioni, Nunu (s) ..... 1019(r)
Sand, Malmfrid (s) 768, 867
Sander, Alexander (cond) 379, 1183
Sanderling, Thomas (cond) 570
Sandison, Gordon (b)
40, 653, 1088, 1306–7(p), F30–2(p)
Sandner, Arwed (b) 188
Sandven, Wilhelm (prod) 635
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des)
85–6(p), 179–80, 210, 241, 749, 946(p), 950(p), 1070
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) 836
Santi, Nello (cond)
186, 317, 415, 962, 1022(r), F101–2, F104
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) 959, 1055, F106(p)
Santini, Bruno (des)
193(p), 536–7(p), 750
Santini, Gabriele (cond) ..... 503(r)
Sapell, Hermann (bs) F84, F86
Sapolsky, Robert (boy-s) 201
Saque, Elsa (s) 961, 1292, 1293
Saque, Zuleika (s) 962, 1292

Sarabia, Guillermo (b) 78–9(p), 182, 736
Sarantopoulou, Fofi (s) 1072, 1073
Saray, Peter (t) 1046(r)
Sardi, Ivan (bs) 43, 108(r), 632, 832(r)
Sardinero, Vicente (b) 752, 962, 1076, 1080, 1293
Sarroca, Maria Angels (s) 1081
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) 251(p)
Sarti, Gastone (b) 1136
Sass, Sylvia (s) 598, 740, 841–2(p)
Sasson, Deborah (s) F77
Satanowski, Robert (cond) 1140
Satie, Erik (composer) 211–12
Saunders, Arlene (s) 73(p), 74, 536–7(p), 723, 1070
Saurova, Eva (s) 936(r)
Savary, Jèrôme (prod) 83
Savastano, Antonio (t) 71, 517, 816, 1048(r)
Savi, Carlo (des) 314–15(p), 519, 749
Savidge, Peter (b) *1239*, F44
Savoiardo, Giovanni (bs) F110
Savory, Catherine (ms) 338(r), 649–50
Savova, Galina (s) 298, 835, 1162–3, 1292
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 311, 845–6, F66, F81, F84, F86, F88
Sawchuk, Elsie (des) 1171
Sayão, Bidu (s) 571
Saz, Natalya (prod) 1141–2(p), F91
Scaglione, Massimo (prod) 1163
Scalavimo, Umberto (t) 1143(p)
Scalera-Keller, Paula (s) 1027
Scandella, Mischa (des) 414
Scandola, Giuseppe (b) F101–2
Scaparro, Maurizio (prod) 596(p)
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) 957
Scaria, Emil (bs) 691(p)
Schade, Gerhard (des) 741
Schaeffer, Walter Erich (administrator) Obituary *319*
Schaenen, Lee (cond) 1054
Schaer, Hanna 979(r)
Schäffer, Judith (des) 799–800(p)
Scharley, Denise (ms) 734
Scheffler, John (des) 508, F120(p)
Scheibner, Andreas (bs) 1143
Scheidemantel, Karl (b) 691(p)
Schellen, Nando (prod) 958(p)
Schenk, Manfred (bs) 308, 310(p), F79
Schenk, Otto (prod) 188, 621, 950(p)
Schenoni, Rinaldo (t) 333(r)
Schepens, Vida (s) 329
Schexnayder, Brian (b) F107
Schiavazzi, Piero (t) 333(r)
Schiavi, Felice (b) 518, 834
Schiavon, Adriano (t) F102
Schiller, J.C.F. von (dramatist) 210
Schillings, Max von (cond) 78
Schiml, Marga (ms) F79
Schipa, Tito (t) 695–6
Schipper, Emil (bs-b) 589
Schippers, Thomas (cond) 219(r), 745, 1020(r), 1021(r), 1022(r)
Schlemm, Anny (s) 188, 1284
Schlesinger, John (prod) 170, 393
Schlubach, Jan (des) 647–8(p)
Schlumpf, Martin (des) 486
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b) 891(r)
Schmidgall, Gary (critic) 1118
Schmidt, Douglas (des) 299–300(p)
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms) 84, 108(r), 188, 216(r), 335(r), 338(r), F64, F65–6(p)
Schmidt, Willi (prod) F90–1
Schmidt-Maill, Manfred (t) 181
Schmitt, Monika (s) F77
Schmitt-Falckenberg, Axel (des) 946–7(p)
Schmückle, Hans Ulrich (des) F60–2(p)
Schnabl, Riccardo 905–7
Schneider, Hortense (s) 147–8
Schneider, Klaus E. (cond) 381
Schneider-Manns-Au, Rudolf (des) 918
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 311–12, 518, 590–1(p), 621, 862, 1167(p), 1295, F64(p)
Schneidt, Hanna-Martin (cond) 953
Schnitzler, Arthur (author) F98
Schock, Rudolf (t) 108(r), 502(r)
Schoeck, Othmar (composer) 850–1
Schoeffler, Paul (bs-b) 615(r)
Scholz, Dieter (bs) 1165
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) 936(r), 952, 957(p)
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b) 130, 586, 587(p), 589, 594
Schreier, Peter (t) 108(r), 336(r), F84, F88
Schroeder, Fritz (editor) 511
Schröter, Bernhard (des) F38–40(p), F92
Schröter, Gisela (s) 336(r)
Schröter, Manfred (des) 966
Schubert, Franz (composer) 945
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs) 181, 919
Schuch, Ernst von (cond) 539
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) 965, F85–6(p)
Schulz, Richard (administrator) 468–9
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) 539, 1003(p), 1005, F30
Schünemann, Georg (translator) 1030
Schunk, Robert (t) 939, F77, F105
Schwanbeck, Bodo (bs) 83
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) 300(p), 727(r), 954, 1187, 1189(p), 1303, F77–8
Schwarz, Joseph (b) 1018(r)
Schwarz, Reinhold (cond) 511
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 105–6(r), 207, 502(r), 592, 1241
Schweikart, Claus Peter (b) 919
Schweikart, Dieter (bs) F79
Schwisow, James (t) 1052(p)
Schymberg, Hjördis (s) 1020(r)
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) 152
Scimone, Claudio (cond) 157, 772(r), 1158(r)
Scott, Bonnie (des) 1291
Scott, Michael (des) 1182-3(p)
Scott, Sir Walter (author) 156
Scotti, Antonio (b) 218(r), 1024(r), 1092(r)
Scotto, Renata (s) 67–70(p), 108(r), 217(r), 272(p), 538, 622, 728(r), 893–4(r), 895(p), 1161, 1293

Scovotti, Jeanette (s) 82
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 847
Scull, Tony (cond & prod) ..... 975–6(p)
Seaman, David (cond) 1196
Searle, Humphrey (composer)
Obituary *702*
Sebastian, Bruno (t) F114
Sebor, Karel (composer) 184–5
Secombe, Andrew (actor) 534
Secunde, Nadine (s) 847
Seefehlner, Egon (administrator)
179, 241, 404, 1224
Seefried, Irmgard (s) ..... 502(r)
Segar, Kathleen 297
Seibel, Marianne (s) F86
Seiber, Gudrun 45
Seiffert, Peter (t) 188
Seinemeyer, Meta (s) ..... 399(r)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond) 181, 918
Seleznev, Georgi (bs) ..... 728(r)
Sellars, Peter (prod) 710–11
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 377–8
Sells, Michael (t) ..... 705–6(p)
Selva, Antoine (prod) 939
Selwyn, David (cond) 771
Sembrich, Marcella (s) .... 1020(r), 1024(r)
Semkow, Jerzy (cond) 853
Sendak, Maurice (author & des)
545, F20–3(p), F35
Snchal, Michel (t) 621–2, 1277
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 313–14(p), 517, 520
Serafin, Tullio (cond)
35, 371, 503(r), 524, 627, 680, 683,
892(r), 896(r)
Serban, Andrei (prod) 649, 1196–7
Serov, V. (artist) ..... 31(p)
Serra, Enric (b) 1165, 1296
Serra, Luciana (s)
327–8(p), 331, 828, 836, 967–8(p)
Sessions, Roger (composer) 708
Severina, Barbara (ms) ..... 1024(r)
Shacklock, Constance (ms) 537
Shade, Ellen (s) ..... 67, 631–2(p), F120
Shade, Nancy (s) ..... 405, 846(p)
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
1126, 1246
Shallon, David (cond) 744
Shane, Rita (s) 707
Shanks, Donald (bs) 179, 1273
Sharir, David (des) 628
Sharp, Norma (s) 950, 1137–8, F69
Sharpe, Terence (b) ..... 259(p), 769
Shaulis, Jane (ms) 403, F125
Shaw, George Bernard (author)
707–8, 840
Shaw, John (b) 178
Shaw, Sir Roy (administrator) 465
Shaw, Teresa (s) 974
Shaw, Tommy (choreographer) 1201
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (critic) F30
Sheldon, Gary (cond) *318*
Shelley, Antony (cond) 975
Shelley, Grant (t) F53
Shelley, Patrick (cond) 1086
Shelton, Tim (bs) 768
Shemchek, Ludmila (s) ..... 728(r)
Sheridan, Margaret (s) ..... 219(r)
Shetler, Norman (pianist & puppeteer)
F69
Shicoff, Neil (t)
418, 498, 570, 940–1(p), 1117,
1277–8(p)
Shield, William (composer) 730
Shilling, Eric (bs-b)
92, 207, 321, 419, 1085(p)
Shimell, William (b)
34, 208, 642, 643,761, 1083, 1085
Shirley, George (t) 535
Shirley-Quirk, John (b)
97, 99–100(p), *367*, 837
Shookhoff, William (cond) 844
Shore, Andrew (bs & prod) ... 92, 433, 653
Short, John (bs-b) 543
Shuard, Amy (s) ..... 244(p), 246
Siciliani, Alessandro (cond) 72
Siciliani, Francesca (des) 413
Sidwell, Rowland (t) 770
Siebel, Klauspeter (cond) 803
Sieber, Gudrun (s) F88
Siebert, Glenn (t) 630
Siehr, Gustav (bs) ..... 691(p)
Siepi, Cesare (bs)
616(r), 752, 753, 1058(p), 1076
Siercke, Alfred (des) ..... 1057–8(p), 1246
Sierra, Martínez (librettist) 1164
Sighele, Mietta (s) 746, 814, F114
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (b) 1286, 1288
Sigurbjörnsson, Jon (bs) 1288
Silja, Anja (s) 406, 539, 736
Sillem, Maurits (cond) ..... 694(p), 968
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
18, 140, 263(p), 465, 895(r), F106
Silva, António Jos de (librettist) 961
Silva, Stella (ms) 835, 955
Silveri, Silvia (s) F107
Silverstein, Barbara (cond)
402, 629–30, 1253–4
Silvestri, Constantin (cond) 1311
Simberger, Alexander (prod) 745
Simionato, Giulietta (ms)
219(r), 524, 680
Simmons, Calvin (cond)
74, 1053, Obituary *1244*
Simon, Herbert (bs) 963
Simon, Jean-Louis (prod) 940
Simon, Jean-Marie (prod)
630–1(p), 1028(p)
Simoneau, Léopold (t)
138, 216(r), 844, F27
Simonov, Yuri (cond) 759, 1285
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) *466*, 731, 968
Sinclair, John (t) 695
Sinnhoffer, Ingo (violinist) F86
Sinopli, Giuseppe (composer & cond)
80, 404
Sioli, Franco (b) 131, 916, 959
Sissons, Neil (cond) 655
Sitwell, Edith (author) 211
Sjöstedt, Sten (t) 868
Skalicky, Jan (des)
529–30(p), 739, 754(p), 963
Skelton, Geoffrey (translator) 1229

Skelton, John (sculptor) F34(p)
Skewes, David (t) F46
Skinner, Anthony (des) 1086
Skirko, Leonid (bs) 843(p)
Skram, Knut (b) 635, 1132
Slabbert, Wicus (b) 380, 948
Slack, Adrian (prod) 36, F41
Slatinaru, Maria (s) 483, 751, 1066(p)
Slavová, Mariana (s) 943
Slezak, Walter (b) 473
Slim, H. Colin (editor) 156
Slorach, Marie (s)
38–9(p), 204(p), 646, 1306, F56
Slowakiewicz, Alicja (s) F52
Slowioczek, Klement (b) 943
Smales, Kathleen (ms) 429, 868
Smid, Ernst Daniel (b) 515
Smirnov, Dimitri (t) 1022(r)
Smit, Henk (bs) 312, 744, 953, F94
Smith, Craig (cond) 710
Smith, Donald (t) 262(p), 897(r)
Smith, Eleanor (s) 976
Smith, Henry (t) 413
Smith, Ian 592
Smith, Jean Kennedy 1058–9
Smith, Jeffrey (rptiteur) 966
Smith, Jennifer (s)
653, 831(r), 1130–1(p), 1139, 1204
Smith, Julian (cond & editor)
642–3, 649–50, F44
Smith, Kevin (counter-t) 534
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 1153
Smith-Meyer, Carolyn (s) F41
Smithies, Timothy 1315
Šmitková, Jana (s) 42
Šmukař, Zdeněk (t) 798
Smyth, Dame Ethel (composer)
542–3, 701, F59
Smythe, Russell (b)
200, 639–40(p), 652, 723, 1193(p)
Snarski, Andrea (b) 1163
Snelson, John (cond) F53
Snethen, Laetitia (s) 844
Snyder, Bruce (des) 404
Sobinov, Leonid (t) 1159(r)
Socci, Gianni (bs) 36–7(p), 484, F112(p)
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 1064, F73
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
170(r), 311, 507–8, 856–7(p), 980(r), 1088–9, 1171–2, 1226, 1231(p)
Söderström, Gunilla (ms) 525
Soffel, Doris (ms) 335(r), 377(p), 1308
Soherr, Hermann (des) 1284
Sojer, Hans (t) 919
Soldh, Anita (ms) F77
Soler, Vicente Martín y (composer) 1164
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) 917
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
18, 140, 170, 393, 723(r), 893(r), 894(r), 936(r), 1001, 1153, F74
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándor (bs) F79
Sommer, Knut (prod) 378
Sondheim, Stephen 1253
Sooter, Edward (t) 623
Sörensen, Iwa (s) 525
Sormani, Ercole (des) 298, 1081
Sormova, Nada (s) 519
Soroka, Andrew 843(p)
Sotin, Hans (bs)
180, 426–8(p), 535, F76–7(p), April cover
Sotkilava, Zurab (t) 518, 533
Souček, Jaroslav (b) 1046(r)
Souliotis, Elena (s) 948
Soutter, Michel (prod) 852–3
Soviero, Diana (s) 66, 839, 913, 1254
Sovilla, Floriana (s) 523
Spargo, Michael 1172
Speight, John 1287
Speiser, Elisabeth (s) 723(r), F28–9(p)
Speiser, Manfred (des) F69
Spencer, Charles (administrator) 899
Sperdakos, Paula (prod) 1276
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) F111
Squarciapino, Franca (des) 47(p), 66
Squires, Shelagh (ms) 203, 764, 1085
Sramek, Alfred (bs) F66
Srámek, V. (des) 799
Staahlen, Torhild (ms) 635
Stabile, Mariano (b)
372(p), 683, 1005(p), F30
Staerke, Ruth (s) 1275
Stafford, Ashley (counter-t) 831(r)
Stajnc, Jaroslav (bs) F69
Stamm, Harald (bs) 633–4(p)
Stanchev, Dimitar (bs) 190
Stander, Hester (ms) 1295
Stanislavski, Konstantin (prod)
593, *1112–17*(p)
Stankovich, Slobodan (b) 84(p)
Stannard, Eric (bs) 262(p)
Stapleton, Robin (cond) 205, 1079, 1287
Stapp, Olivia (s)
752, 955(p), 1057, F107–8, F113–14(p)
Starsmeare, David (librettist) 424
Stassov, Vladimir 901–2
Steblianko, Alexey (t) 816
Steele, Suzanne (s) 510
Stefanellis, John (des) 1079
Stegmann, Natsue V. (s) F79
Stehle, Marc (b) 755
Steiger, Anna *900*
Stein, Horst (cond) 570, 636, 1297, F79
Steinbach, Heribert (t) 840
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 301, 619, 746
Steinberger, Barbara (s) 942
Steinboeck, Rudolf (prod) 408
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms)
78–9(p), 739, 1068
Stenborg, Rodney (b) 712
Stennett, Michael (des)
97(p), 160, 178, 704–5(p), 865–6(p)
Stensvold, Terje (bs) 635
Stephens, John (b) 1053
Stephenson, Donald (t) 658, 975
Stephenson, Lesley (s) 324–5(p)
Sternberger, Barbara (s) F41
Stevens, Chris (des) F53
Stevens, Luke (flautist) 213
Stevens, Risë (ms & teacher) 430, *465*
Stevens, Ron (t) 178–9
Stevenson, Alexander (t) 963

Stevenson, Carol (des) 975
Stewart, John (t) 950
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b) 743, 809(p), 840, 1167(p)
Stieber, Marian (s) 630
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 373(p), 598, 960, 1206
Stilwell, Richard (b) 18, 272, 465, F119
Stirling, Angus .... 530(p)
Stock, Hansjörg (des) 512
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer) ...802
Stoddart, John (des) 178, 510, 1193, 1274, 1305(p)
Stoilov, Nikolai (bs) 853
Stokalska, Jitka (prod) F51
Stone (translator) 1054
Stone, Alan (administrator) 1054
Stone, Alix (des) ....F36–7(p)
Stone, Patricia (s) 187
Stone, William (b) .... 67, 403, 728(r)
Stowell, David (b) 977, 1313
Stracciari, Riccardo (b) 890(r), 1017(r), 1024(r)
Strachan, Linda (ms) 656, *900*, 1090
Stradella, Alessandro (composer) 1250–1
Strane, Robert (prod) .... 1056(p)
Strasfogel, Ian (prod) 708
Stratas, Teresa (s) .... 271–3(p), 312
Strathearn, Paul (t) F36
Straub, Rupert (bs) 945
Strauch, Jacek (b) 34
Straus, Oscar (composer) .. 469–70, 472–3
Strauss, Isabel (s) .... 108(r)
Strauss, Richard (composer) 470–2, 539, 906, 1270
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 268–70, 944, 1301, F125
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 149–51(p), 303, 517–18, 620, 888, 1264, F80
Streich, Rita (s) ....400(r)
Stricker, Frieder (t) 739
Strindberg, August (dramatist) 543–4
Strouse, Charles (composer) F50
Strow-Piccolo, Lynne (s) 483, 743
Stryczek, Karl-Heinz (bs-b) 1074
Stuart-Roberts, Deborah (s) 544
Stubbs, Annena (des) ....576(p), F55
Studer, Cheryl (s) .... 845–7(p), F86, F88
Studer, Ulrich (bs) 966
Stueber, Carl (editor) 511
Stuyling, Gijs (des) .... 958(p)
Suart, Richard (bs) 655, 768
Sudlik, Mária (s) .... 799–800(p)
Suitner, Otmar (cond) .... 108(r), 336(r)
Sukis, Lilian (s) 845, F89
Sullivan, Gillian (s) .... 424, 639(p)
Sullivan, Joan (lighting) 914
Summers, Jonathan (b) 97, 99–100(p), 208, 410, 765, 842, 864, 969, 1305, 1308
Sun, Song Kwang (s) 72, 131
Sundine, Stephanie (s) 709, 1052
Supervia, Conchita (ms) ....504(r)
Surjan, Giorgio (bs) .... 215(r), 728(r)
Surrey, Kit (des) .... 760–1(p)
Susskind, Raya (s) 745
Susskind, Walter (cond) ....503(r)
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) 92, 1186, 1311
Sutherland, Joan (s) 18, 44, 106(r), 159, 178, 209, 286, 513, 538, 615(r), 731, 814, 828, 893–4(rp), 935(r), 1124(p), 1273(p), 1253, 1276, 1293, *1308*
Suti, Eugenia (s) 189
Sutter, Sonja 511
Suzman, Janet (actress) 1088
Sved, Alexander (b) .... 1018(r)
Sveinsdóttir, Anna Júliana (ms) 1287
Sveinsson, Atli Heimir (composer) 1287–9
Svetlanov, Evgeny (cond) 1309, 1311
Svetlev, Michail (t) 629, 952, 1294
Svoboda, Josef (des) 43(p), 81, 622, 712, 739, 796, 1303–4, F70–1
Svobodova, Ruzena (s) 317
Svorc, Antonín (b) 796, F70–1
Swanston, Marcia (s) 213
Swardt, Pieter de (lighting) 850
Swepson, Paula (s) 380
Sykora, Peter (des) 198–9, 529–30(p), F41
Symes, Dawn 656, 1090
Symons, Maxine (c) 431
Syrus, David (cond) 208
Szirmay, Marta (ms) 526–7(p), 1081, 1186, 1189, 1302, F69
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 1139–40, 1255–6
Tabacci, Wilma (ms) F114
Tadamichi, Orie (bs) 1250
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) 891(r), 1081, F64–5(p)
Taddei, Marta (s) 938, F42–3
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) 960
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 891(rp), 1022(r)
Tagliavini, Franco (t) .... 317–18, 631(p)
Tai-Li Chu 956
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) 70, 255(r), 920, 980(r), 1277
Tajo, Italo (bs) 70
Takács, Klára (ms) .... 801(p), 837
Takács, Tamara (ms) .... 801(p)
Takle, Darien (actress) .... 1289–90(p)
Talvela, Martti (bs) 336(r), 895(r), 1064, 1179, 1309, F73
Tamagno, Francesco (t) .... 242–3, 333(r)
Tamás, János (cond) 755
Tamburini, Antonio (b) 313
Taplin, Frank E. (administrator) 194
Tappy, Eric (t) .... 192, 336(r)
Tararan, Maria (s) 1250
Tarski, Alexander (cond) 744
Tasini, Francesco (editor & harpsichordist) 1251
Taskova Paoletti, Slavka (s) 1076
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 273, 611, 859–60
Tauber, Richard (t) 218(r), 470, 502(r), 1022(r), F30
Taucher, Dean (des) 402, 630
Taurulnas, Eva .... 1071(p)
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 655, 868, 1090

Taverna, Giampiero (cond) F98
Taylor, Patricia (prod) 211, 544, 768
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich (composer) 210
Tear, Robert (t)
97(p), 100, 427–8(p), 541–2(p), 853, 1186–7(p), 1309–10(p)
Teare, Christine F50
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 680, 682, 1206, 1293
Tedesco, Sergio (t) 517, 834
Teixeira, António (composer) 961
Teixeira, Fernando (b) 1275
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
18(r), 208, 384(p), 402, 408, 570, 615(r), 732(p), 765, *766*, 895(r), 931, 936(r), 1118, 1153, 1177–8(p), *1240*, F102
Telep-Ehrlich, Judith (s) 711, 1057
Telese, Maryanne (s) 1170
Telizyn, Emil (des) 843–4(p)
Telson, Bob (composer) 77
Temirkanov, Yuri (cond) F99
Tennent, Leslie 708
Tennfjord, Oddbjørn (b) 635, 1079
Tennstedt, Klaus (cond) 498(r)
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des) F122–4(p)
Tergor, Nikolai (sculptor) 368
Terkal, Karl (t) 336(r)
Termer, Helga (s) 1075, F38
Ternina, Milka (s) 806(p)
Terrasson, Ren (prod & des) 800–1(p)
Terrell, Katherine (ms) 1170–1(p), 1276
Terzakis, Zachos (t) 317, 946–7
Tesacker, Kjellaug F69
Tessitore, Gabriella (choreographer) 1163
Testa, Arturo (bs) 956, F112(p)
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s)
85, 334–5(r), 1019(r), 1024(r)
Thamin, Jean-Louis (prod) 1131–2(p)
Thane, Amanda (s) 975
Thaw, David (t) F84
Theimer, Uwe (cond) 303
T'Hzan, Hlia (s) 734, 1066
Thill, Georges (t) 1022(r)
Thirtle, Jenny (s) 1290
Thomas, Crispin (prod) 430
Thomas, Dagmar von F90
Thomas, David (bs)
638, 652, 831(r), 1139, 1269(r)
Thomas, Gwilym (bs) 972
Thomas, Hilary (s) 860
Thomas, Jess (t) 301
Thomas, Kelvin 973
Thomas, Mary (s) 766
Thomas, Robert (t) 1087
Thomas, Sally (administrator) *900*
Thome, Joel (cond) 154
Thompson, Adrian (t) 417, 641
Thompson, Alastair (t) 484
Thompson, Geoffrey (b) 975
Thomson, Brian (des) 1171
Thomson, Bryden (cond) 756
Thomson, Virgil (composer) 154
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms)
130–1(p), 586, 588(p), 594
Thorleifsdottir, Thorhildur (prod) 1286
Thornton, Edna (c) 218(r), 1024(r)
Thorsen, Stein Arild (b) 635, 1079
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) 1045(r)
Tichy, Georg (b) 752, 1296
Tieppo, Giorgio 728(r)
Tigranian, Armen (composer) 296
Tikalova, Drahomira (s) 1046(r)
Till, Nicholas (prod) 972
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond) F94
Tilt, Garth (prod) 211
Timms, Clive (cond) 538, 861–2, 1304
Tinsley, Pauline (s)
187, 244, 246, *258–67*(p), 476, 513, 526(p), 537–8(p), 611, 723, 1040, 1072, F104
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer) 424, *802*
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) 704, 866
Tirotta, Gaetano (b) 1143
Titus, Alan (b) 828, F119
Titus, Graham (b) 324, 1135–6
Toczyska, Stefania (ms)
105(r), 299–300(p), 412, 633–4(p), 835, 964, 1076–7, 1297, F108
Todaro, Jos (t) 1067
Todd, Michelle *592*
Todd-Jones, David (t) F59
Todisco, Nunzio (t) 752, 1081, 1133, 1292
Toguri, David (choreographer) 866
Tokody, Ilona (s) 513–14
Tomaszewski, Rolf (bs) 42, F40–1(p)
Tomes, Susan *1117*
Tomicich, Aurio (bs) 520, 597, 1163
Tomlin, Caralyn (s) 1276
Tomlinson, John (bs)
199–200(p), 210, 332(p), 338(r), 428, 538, 541–2(p), 570(r), 645, 652, 654, 763, 860, 935(r), 1040, 1128, 1131, 1200–1, 1307–8
Tommasi, Carlo (des) 596(p)
Tommasi, Paolo (des) 598
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s)
150–1(p), 382(p), 409(p), F66
Toms, Carl (des) 404, 839, 1180
Tonini, Antonio (teacher) 915
Tooley, Sir John (administrator)
242–3(p), 368(p), 530(p), 535–6(p), 537, 693(p), 803(p), 855, December cover
Tooley, Lady 530(p)
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
108(r), 246, 371, 516, 571, 594, 616(r), 680, 890, 893(r), 896(r), 897(r), 898(r), 1006, 1024(r), F108
Toshiniko, Yamaguchi (bs) 1250
Tosi, Giancarlo (bs) 1250
Tötschinger, Gerhard (prod) F69
Tottola, Andrea Leone (librettist) 156, 312
Toumanian, Hovhannes (poet) 296
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms)
895(r), 1121(p)
Townhill, Dennis (cond) F47
Townley, Toke (actor) 976
Townley, Vivien (s) 208
Townsend, Isabel 1172
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 508

Tracey, Edmund (translator) 203
Trama, Ugo (bs) 1252, F98
Tranter, John (bs).....332(p), 859, 1305
Traubel, Helen (s) .....616(r)
Treguier, Christian 77
Treigle, Norman (bs).....627
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms).....1074
Treleaven, John (t)
105(r), 196, 422, 760–1(p), 1082–3(p), 1307
Trempont, Michel (b).....964(p)
Trevisi, Paolo (prod) 1292
Trickey, Adrian (administrator).....*1001*
Trik, Alexandre (bs).....1275
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b)
519, 723(r), 1132
Trionfo, Aldo (prod).....597(p), 1076
Troitskaya, Natalia (s) 1081
Trotter, Stewart (prod) 423
Troussa, Ioulia (s).....1072
Troussas, Denis (b).....1073
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms)
18, 269, 622, 912, 931, 1177–9(p)
Truefitt, Alison (ms) 867, 1135
Truelove, Mary 210
Trussel, Jacque (t) .....67, 712, 1169(p)
Tschammer, Hans (bs).....936(r), F69
Tsukuda, Kyoko (s).....131, 916
Tuand, Carlo (t).....413, 836, F99
Tucek, Ren (b).....F71
Tucker, Mark *900*
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator).....857, 1224
Tucker, Richard (t).....893(r)
Tumagian, Eduard (b) .....527(p)
Turina, Joaquín (composer).....1164
Turner, Dame Eva (s)
244–9(p), 374, 512, 530(p), *536*, *537–8*, *571*(p), 694(p), 914, 1006, March cover
Turner, Norman.....248(p)
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 1070
Tutchinski, W. (t) 1141
Tveten, Vesla (ms) 635
Tyree, Mildred (ms) 84
Tyrrel, Timothy (prod) .....39(p)
Tyrrell, Dr John 432
Tzonev, Elena (s).....380
Tzschaschel, Timm (cond) 511
Uccello, Daniela (s).....1143(p)
Uchkova, J. (s).....1141
Ude, Armin (t).....741, F41
Uecker, Günther (des).....F79–80(p)
Uhde, Hermann (bs-b) 592, 1237(p), F87
Uhl, Fritz (t) F88
Uhrmacher, Hildegard (s) 951
Ulfung, Ragnar (t & prod)
540(p), 1078–9, 1189, F122, F124
Ullmann, Victor (composer).....744–5
Underwood, Susan (s).....1201
Unger, Gerhard (t)
108(r), 216(r), 377, 400(r), 736, 840
Uotinen, Jorma (dancer) F69
Upperton, John.....F47
Urbanic, Elisabeth (des).....647–8(p)
Uriz, María (ms) 1296
Urrila, Irma (s).....635
Usatov, Dmitry (teacher) 28
Uzan, Bernard (prod) 1254–5
Vacchi, Fabio (composer) F98
Vadička, Leo Marian F70
Vajnar, Frantisek (cond) 178
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b).....1018(r)
Valency, Maurice (translator).....508
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia (ms)
275, 519, 704(p), 706, 748, 865–7(p), 956, 1248(p), 1264
Valentino, Francesco (b) 246
Valentová, Ivona (s).....796
Valjakka, Taru (s) F72
Välkki, Anita (ms).....F72
Valletti, Cesare (t).....219(r)
Valobra, Cesarina (s) .....Obituary *480*
Valois, Dame Ninette de (administrator)
17
Valori, Eugenio (t) .....Obituary *320*
Val-Schmidt, Carolyn (s).....627
Valtasaari, Tapani (b) 1064
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
207, 570, 631(p), 728(r), 733, 1308, F20, F24, F30–2(p), F35, Festival Issue cover
Van Altena, Marius (counter-t).....F69
Vanarelli, Mario (des).....706
Vanaud, Marcel (b).....184
Van Basbank, Aad (t) F95
Vance, Marjorie (s).....1080–1, F66
Van Dam, Jos (bs-b)
42, 48(p), 255(r), 336(r), 378, 393, 410–11, 590, 592(p), 611, 772(r), 828, 936(r), 1067, 1153, F62–3
Van den Berg, Pieter (bs).....312, 742
Van der Bilt, Peter (b) 139, 189
Van der Kamp, Harry (bs)
959, 1137, F93–4(p)
Van der Putten, Thea (s) F93
Van der Schaaf, Jerrold (t) 744
Van der Walt, Deon (t).....1295
Vanderzand, Charles (cond) ... 1081, 1297
Vaness, Carol (s)
403, 860, F18, F30–2(p), F35
Van Kesteren, John (t)
108(r), 306(p), 832(r)
Van Limpt, Adrian (t).....743, F117–18(p)
Van Ree, Jean (t).....306
Van Sebille, Casey (des).....1172
Van Tassel, Charles (b).....953
Van Vuchelen, Marie Claire (des) 183(p)
Van Weegberg, Max (t) 311, 312
Vanzo, Alain (t).....255(r), 411, 940
Varady, Julia (s)
42, 60, 634, 743–4(p), 1067, 1281–2(p), F89
Varcoe, Stephen (bs).....216(r), 831(r)
Varga, Istvan 511
Varjabed, David 843
Varnay, Astrid (s).....594, 845, 1284
Varona, Jos (des).....160
Varviso, Silvio (cond)
76, 90–1, 377, 855–6
Vasata, Rudolf (cond).....Obituary *1176*
Vater, Wolfgang (b) 1072
Vaughan, Denis (cond).....302, 1172

Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) 95, 286, 326, 419, 643(p), 646
Väyrynen, Kauko (t) 1063
Vázquez, Jos M. (des) 1164
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 244, 327–8(p), 331, 513, 537, 540(p), *804*(p), 889(p)
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs) 1285
Vejzovic, Dunja (s) 816, 931(r)
Velis, Andrea (t) 217(r)
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond) 160, 483, 839, 1277, F117
Veneri, Giovanni (cond) 938
Ventura, Elvino (t) 333(r)
Ventura, Sarah (prod) 294
Venturi, Paride (t) 1162
Venza, Valeria (s) 1252
Vera, Gerardo (des) 1165
Verco, Wendy (ms) 770
Vercoe, Rosemary (des) 1197–201(p)
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) 255–7, 622
Vergara, Victoria (ms) 1027–8, 1292
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) 940–1(p)
Verlet, Alice (s) 1159(r)
Vermeersch, Jef (b) 515, F79
Veronelli, Ernesto (t) 186(p), 732, F101–2, F104
Verrett, Shirley (ms) 18, 623, 1117
Versalle, Richard (t) 508
Verschaeve, Michel (b) 959, F93
Veselá, Marie (ms) 1045(r)
Vespasiani, Ambra (ms) 314
Vespignani, Renzo (des) 520
Vessières, Andr (bs) 255(r)
Vettori, Elda (ms) 1045(r)
Vetuschi, Leonia (ms) 814
Veznik, Vaclav (prod) 834
Vezzani, Csar (t) 1024(r)
Viana, Couto (prod) 962
Viardot, Pauline (ms) F26, F27, F34
Vick, Graham (prod) 38(p), 417, 861
Vickers, Jon (t) 240–1, 293, *362–7*(p), 636, 650–1(p), 693(p), 712, 731, 761–2(p), *803*(p), 1067, 1117, 1264, July cover
Vickers, Mrs Jon 803(p)
Vicuña, Francisco (t) 1277
Vigfusson, Erlingfur (t) 186
Vignas, Francisco (t) 333(r)
Vilain, Alain (publisher) 1131
Vilhelmsson, Halldor (bs) 1286–7
Villabella, Miguel (t) 1020(r), 1022(r), 1024(r)
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des) 1077, 1292, F104–5(p)
Villaret (t) 1048
Villiers, David Pieter de (cond) 950–1
Vilma, Michèle (ms) 939
Vinay, Ramon (t) 1276–7(p)
Vinco, Ivo (bs) F101, F109
Vincze, Imre (des) 182
Vinzing, Ute (s) 308, 498(r), 840, 914, 1264
Virtanen, Pertti (choreographer) 956
Visca, Claudia (s) 515
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 85, 516, 680, 749
Visconti, Piero (t) 182, 483, 1081, F110–11(p)
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) 837–8, 1277–8
Visser, Lieuwe (bs) 311
Vitez, Antoine (prod) 733
Vivian, Margherita (s) 1161, F98
Vivienne, Hazel (cond) 91
Vlad, Roman (administrator) *570, 836*
Vogel, Barbara (s) 45
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) 42, 108(r), 336(r), 481–2(p), 731, F66, F79–80
Vogl, Hermann (bs) 181
Voketaitis, Arnold (t) 1077–8(p)
Volkert, Gudrun (s) 946–7(p)
Vondenhoff, Bruno (cond) Obituary *1244*
Von Halem, Victor (bs) 734
Vonk, Hans (cond) 954, F95
Von Rohr, Otto (bs) Obituary *1176*
Von Stade, Frederica (ms) 157, 408, 919–20(p), 936(r), F124
Voroshilo, Alexander (b) 1286
Voth, Elvera (administrator) 709
Vozlinsky, Pierre (musical director) *76*
Vozza, Corrina (ms) F107
Vries, Jacob de 1239
Vye, Drostan (boy-s) F95
Wade, Paul (t) 534
Wadsworth, Stephen (librettist) 320, 899
Waechter, Eberhard (b) 809(p)
Wagemann, Rose (s) 529, 1072
Wagner, Alan (b) 630
Wagner, Axel (b) 946
Wagner, Daphne (actress) 140
Wagner, Gunter (chorus master) 46
Wagner, James (t) 707
Wagner, Richard (composer) 103–4, 140, 249, 475, 582–9, 685–92, 798, 805–12, 1000–1, 1126, 1242, 1270
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 635, 952, 960
Wagner, Wolf-Siegfried (prod) 961, F54–5
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des) F74, F79
Wakasugi, Hiroshi (cond) 188, F41
Wakefield, Henrietta (s) 1045(r)
Wakhevitch, Georges (des) F64(p)
Walker, Barbara (s) 534
Walker, Helen (s) 433
Walker, Janet (ms) 945
Walker, Jonathan (b) F59
Walker, Kay (prod) 72, 403, 917
Walker, Malcolm 733
Walker, Penelope (ms) 34, *1239*
Walker, Sandra (ms) 712
Walker, Sarah (ms) 198–9, 652, 728(r), 1139
Walker, William (b) 755
Wall, Graeme (t) 509
Wallace, John (cornet-player) 1136
Wallat, Hans (cond) 803, 840
Wallberg, Heinz (cond) 108(r), 549(r), 727(r), 832(r), 1160(r)
Wallington, Lawrence (bs) 655
Wallis, Delia (ms) 328–30(p), 912

Wallmann, Margarita (prod) 160, 483, 680, 753, 1132–3, 1275
Walne, Graham (administrator) ... *900*
Walser, Peter (bs) ... 1030
Walsh, David (prod) ... 731
Walter, Bruno (cond) 470, 584(p), 589, 1236(p), F30
Walther, Ute (ms) ... F38
Walton, Stewart ... 974
Walton, Sir William (composer) ... *245*
Wangelin, Falk von (des) ... 1074
Ward, David (bs) ... 592, 889(p)
Ward, Joseph (prod) ... 657–8(p)
Ward, Robert (composer) ... 1167
Warlow, Anthony ... 731
Warneyer, Marianne (s) ... 694
Warren, Leonard (b) 108(r), 616(r), 891(rp), 898(r)
Warren-Smith, Neil (bs) ... 510
Washington, Jill (s) ... 770
Washington, Paolo (bs) 746, 748, 955, F99, F100
Watanabe, Yoko (s) ... 186, 749
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms) 1166, 1311–12(p), F45–6(p)
Watson, Lillian (s) 1088, 1189, F24–6(p), F60, F62
Watson, Nigel ... 1135
Watt, Alan (b) ... 653, F49–50(p)
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) ... 534
Watts, Clive (t) ... 771
Watts, Helen (ms) ... 1197
Waugh, Tina (des) ... 972
Weaver, Susan (s) ... 771
Weaving, Jon (t) ... 509
Webb, Marti (s) ... 91
Weber, Heinrich (t) ... 549(r)
Weber, Ludwig (bs) ... 502(r), 811(p)
Weber, Peter (bs) ... 336(r), F66
Weber, Wolfgang (prod) ... 511, 518
Webster, David (administrator) 887–8, 1224, 1227
Webster, William ... 211
Weder, Ulrich (cond) ... 961
Weidinger, Christine (s) ... 1081
Weikenmeier, Albert (t) ... Obituary *195*
Weikert, Ralf (cond) ... 84, 182, 524, 1297
Weikl, Bernd (b) 108(r), 216(r), 217(r), 539–40(p), 1297, F79–80, F84
Weill, Kurt (composer) ... 429–30
Weise, Klaus (cond) ... 707
Weiss, Dorothea (s) ... Obituary *1015*
Welhasch, Irena (s) ... 843
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) ... 502(r), 537, 571(p)
Welker, Hartmut (b) ... 853
Weller, Dieter (b) ... 80
Wells, Patricia (s) ... 712
Welsby, Norman (b) ... 433, 541
Welting, Ruth (s) ... 18, 298, 621, 1122(p)
Wendel, Heinrich (des) ... 187
Wenkel, Ortrun (c) ... 335(r), 504(r), 1277
Wenkoff, Spas (t) ... 295, 1153, F77–8(p)
Werhahn, Peter (prod) ... 1182–3(p)
Werle, Lars-Johan (composer) ... 212
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des) ... 44, 963
Werrenrath, Reinald (b) ... 1024(r)
Werz, Wilfried (des) 41–2(p), 531, 845(p)
Werzlau, Joachim (composer) ... 1141
Wesseley, Molly ... 468
Western, Hilary (ms) 324–5, 1083, 1086, F53
Westi, Kurt (t) ... 1078
Weston, Jenny ... 91
Wewezow, Gudrun (ms) ... F84, F86
Wexler, Stanley (b) ... 508
Wheatley, Patrick (b) 204, 429(p), 1082–3(p)
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist) ... 973
Wheeler, Mark (des) ... 1301–2
Wherrett, Richard (prod) ... 1273
White, Don (translator) ... 640
White, Jeremy ... 544
White, Norman (bs) ... F36
White, Willard (bs) 312, 484, 746, 1089, F20, F24
Wich, Harry (prod) ... F94
Wickham, Edward (boy-s) ... 1315
Wicklund, Karen ... 1054
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 91, 421–2(p), 532, 541, 652, 1083
Widdop, Walter (t) ... 218(r), 586
Widl, Erich (chorus master) ... 318
Wiens, Edith (s) ... 1142
Wilbrink, Hans (b) ... F88
Wilbur, Richard (librettist) ... 1253
Wildbrunn, Helene (s) ... 1006
Wilde, Oscar (author) ... 78, 838
Wildermann, William (bs) 629, 705–6(p), 711, 865–7(p)
Wilke, Elisabeth (ms) ... F38
Wilkens, Anne (c) 60, 615(r), 1040, 1202
William, David (prod) ... 101–2(p)
Williams, Anne (s) ... 34
Williams, Howard (cond) ... 323, 643
Williams, Jane (s) ... 1256
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) 211, 543–4
Willis, Christopher (pianist) ... 544
Willis, Helen (ms) ... 102
Willis, Nuala (ms) ... 39, 639–40(p)
Wilson, Paul (b) ... 212, 1030, 1135, F53
Wilson, Robert (des) ... 154, 378
Wilson, Sir Steuart ... 887
Wilson-Johnson, David (b) ... 546, 658
Winbergh, Gösta (t) 60, 378, 827(r), 860, F60, F62, F96–7(p)
Winckelmann, Hermann (t) ... 687(p)
Windgassen, Peter (des) ... 635
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t and prod) 635, 811(p)
Winfield, John (t) ... 424
Winkler, Hermann (t) ... 304–5(p), 744
Winsauer, Waltraud (s) ... F68
Winslade, Glenn (t) ... *318, 1000*, 1306
Winter, Berardo (t) ... 698
Winterhalder, Lioba (des) ... F105
Wirl, Erik (t) ... 470
Wirtz, Dorothea (s) ... 620
Wise, Patricia (s) 377(p), 498, 517, 1080, 1165

Wislocki, Stanislas (cond) 840
Wittich, Marie (s) 539, 806(p)
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 91, 732(p), 828, 1018(r), 1066, 1252
Wlasak, Helmut (prod) 181, 511–12, 918
Wöbarth, Elfried (ms) 108(r)
Wohlers, Rüdiger (t) 1068
Woitach, Richard (prod) 1171, 1255
Wolanski, Jan (b) F52
Wolansky, Raymond (b) 735
Wolf, Heinrich (t) 181
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 36–8
Wolff, Fritz (t) 586, 588(p), 807(p), 1005
Wölfli, Adolf (artist) 405
Wolfrum, Paul (b) F69
Wolinski, Kurt (t) Obituary *195*
Wollrad, Rolf (bs) 741, F38
Wonder, Erich (des) 1280–1(p)
Wood, John (b) 509–10
Wood, Peter (prod) 208, 404
Woodland, Rae (s) F24–6(p)
Woodling, Sian (s) 977
Woodrow, Alan (t) 91, 92, 1170–1(p), 1193
Woods, Heather (des) 844(p)
Woods, Sheryl (s) 1054
Wooldridge, Hugh (prod) F50
Woollam, Kenneth (t) 326, 611, 1084
Woollett, Elizabeth *592*
Wopat, Christine (lighting) 157
Wopmann, Alfred (prod) 317, 848–9(p), 1279
Wordsworth, Barry (cond) 759, 870
Workman, William (b) 481, 950
Wray, Brian 465
Wright, Derek (t) 1313
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c) 727(r), 846(p), F84–5, F86–7, F88
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 1022(r)
Wüstner, Gerhard (chorus master) 42, 942
Wyatt, Carol (ms) 861–2(p)
Wyner, Susan Davenny (s) 980(r)
Wynne, Shirley (prod) 1136
Wyzner, Franz (bs) 953
Yachmi, Rohangiz (ms) F66
Yakar, Rachel (s) 335(r), F24, F32–3
Yakovlev, A. (artist) 32(p)
Yakovlev, Viktor (cond) 1141–2
Yamashiro, Taeko (s) 511
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) 1079
Yazaki, Hikotari (cond) 734
Yeargan, Michael (des) 649, 1196
Yeend, Frances (s) 615(r)
Yoes, Janice (s) 734
Yoshii, Kumiko (ms) 938
Yost, Ricardo (b) 159
Young, Alexander (t) 96(r)
Ysàs, Rosa Maria (ms) 752
Yudkin, Louis 887(p)
Yurisich, Gregory (bs) 731, 1273–4(p)
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 157, 524, F109
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) 504(r)
Zahradnícek, Jirí (b) 796
Zakowsky, Rainer (t) F38
Zallinger, Meinhard von (cond) 381, 502(r)
Zambalis, Stella (ms) 1056
Zambon, Amedeo (t) 835, 1067
Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) Obituary *320*
Zampieri, Mara (s) 286, 314–15(p), 404, 763–7(p)
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs) F45–6, F101–2
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 318(p), 517, 730, 961
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 838–9
Zanelli, Renato (t) 130
Zangarini, Carlo (librettist) 38
Zani, Giacomo (cond) 520
Zanini, Laura (ms) 414, 597, 956
Zankl, Horst (prod) 83, 948–9(p)
Zanolli, Zack (lighting) 1060
Zanotelli, Hans (cond) 108(r)
Zaznobina, N.P. 1299
Zeani, Virginia (s) 1293
Zedda, Alberto (cond) 320, 847, 1247, F111
Zednik, Heinz (t) 335(r), 1047(r), F64
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 155(p), 270–3(p), 658, 680, 732, 815, 864, 915
Zeller, Carl (composer) 1086
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 78, 468, 838
Zemplni, Mária (s) 801(p)
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) 1159(r), F100
Zender, Hans (cond) *1119*
Zerdzicki, Slawomir (prod) 1140
Zerger, Janie (s) 312
Zhlichar, Nikolai (cond) 84
Ziakis, Giorgos (des) 1073
Ziegler, Delores (ms) 1070
Zigaina, Giuseppe (des) 620(p)
Zikmundova, Eva (s) 1046(r)
Zilio, Elena (s) 517, 523, 749, 816, F99
Zimmermann, Barbara 1030
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer) 628
Zimmermann, Jörg (des) 305–6(p), F85–7(p)
Zimmermann, Margarita (ms) 159, 1058, 1075
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 94–5(p), 731, 943(p)
Zimmermann, Udo (composer) F89–90
Zin, Wiktor (des) 1140
Zitek, Vaclav (b) 1046(r), F71
Zmrzly, Karel (des) 798
Zobel, Ingeborg (s) 1074
Zoghby, Linda (s) 273
Zörner, Wolfgang (administrator) 965
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 160, 178, 418, 611, 766
Zubovich, Dubravka (s) 84(p)
Zweig, Fritz (cond) 42
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 1297–8(p)

Printed by Bourne Press Limited, Spring Road, Bournemouth, Dorset

C 21

0 32E
1 253
2 23E
3 3E8
4 E25
5 523
6 2E5

0 32E
1 253
2 23E
3 3E8
4 E25
5 523
6 2E5